

**Clare Boothe Luce Papers**  
**A Finding Aid to the Collection in the Library of Congress**



**Manuscript Division, Library of Congress**  
**Washington, D.C.**  
**2022**

Contact information: <https://hdl.loc.gov/loc.mss/mss.contact>

Catalog Record: <https://lcn.loc.gov/mm82030759>

Additional search options available at: <https://hdl.loc.gov/loc.mss/eadmss.ms003044>

Prepared by Manuscript Division staff

Finding aid encoded by Library of Congress Manuscript Division, 2003  
Revised 2022 July

## Collection Summary

**Title:** Clare Boothe Luce Papers

**Inclusive Dates:** 1862-1997

**Bulk Dates:** 1930-1988

**ID No.:** MSS30759

**Creator:** Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

**Extent:** 465,400 items

**Extent:** 813 containers plus 12 oversize and 2 classified

**Extent:** 325 linear feet

**Extent:** 41 microfilm reels

**Language:** Collection material in English

**Location:** Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

**LC Catalog record:** <https://lcn.loc.gov/mm82030759>

**Summary:** Journalist, playwright, magazine editor, United States representative from Connecticut, and United States ambassador to Italy. Family papers, correspondence, literary files, congressional and ambassadorial files, speech files, scrapbooks, and other papers documenting Luce's personal and public life as a journalist, playwright, politician, member of Congress, ambassador, and government official.

## Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the LC Catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically.

### People

Baruch, Bernard M. (Bernard Mannes), 1870-1965--Correspondence.

Benton, William, 1900-1973--Correspondence.

Booth family.

Boothe, John William Thomas, 1838-1910. John William Thomas Boothe diaries. 1862-1877.

Buckley, William F., Jr., 1925-2008--Correspondence.

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897-2003--Correspondence.

Chávez, Carlos, 1899-1978--Correspondence.

Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969.

Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971--Correspondence.

Kahlo, Frida--Correspondence.

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Correspondence.

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963.

Kennedy, Joseph P. (Joseph Patrick), 1888-1969--Correspondence.

Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985--Correspondence.

Luce family.

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987.

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Kiss the boys good-bye. 1938.

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Margin for error. 1939.

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Women. 1936.

Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967.

Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967. Henry Robinson Luce papers. 1913-1972.

Martin, Joseph W. (Joseph William), 1884-1968--Correspondence.

Murray, John Courtney--Correspondence.

Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-1994.

Reagan, Ronald.

Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979--Correspondence.

Skouras, Spyros Panagiotis, 1893-1971--Correspondence.

Streit, Clarence K. (Clarence Kirshman), 1896-1986--Correspondence.

Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952--Correspondence.

Vandenberg, Arthur H. (Arthur Hendrick), 1884-1951--Correspondence.  
Waldo, George C. (George Curtis), 1888-1956--Correspondence.  
Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944.  
Wrigley, Helen--Correspondence.  
Zanuck, Darryl Francis, 1902-1979--Correspondence.

### **Organizations**

Abbey of Our Lady of Mepkin (Moncks Corner, S.C.)  
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research.  
American Security Council.  
Catholic Church.  
Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington, D.C.)  
Committee on the Present Danger (U.S.)  
Conservative Party of New York State.  
Council of American Ambassadors.  
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)  
International Rescue Committee.  
Republican Party (U.S. : 1854- )  
Time, inc.  
Trappists--South Carolina--Berkeley County.  
United States Army--Demobilization.  
United States Congress. House.  
United States Strategic Institute.  
United States. President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board.  
World Strategy Network.

### **Subjects**

American periodicals.  
Art.  
Authors.  
Communism--United States.  
Conservatism--United States.  
Conversion.  
Diplomacy.  
Draft--United States.  
Drama.  
Equal rights amendments--United States.  
Intelligence service--United States.  
Internal security--United States.  
International relations.  
Journalism--United States.  
Journalists.  
Labor--United States.  
Literature.  
Military readiness.  
Motion picture industry--United States.  
National security--United States.  
Periodical editors.  
Periodicals--Publishing.  
Playwriting.  
Presidents--United States--Election--1940.  
Price regulation--United States.  
Religion.  
Women in public life.  
World War, 1939-1945--Journalists.

World War, 1939-1945--Territorial questions--Italy--Trieste.  
World War, 1939-1945.

### **Places**

Connecticut--Politics and government--1865-1950.  
Italy--Foreign relations--United States.  
Trieste (Italy)--Politics and government--20th century.  
United States--Economic conditions--20th century.  
United States--Economic policy--20th century.  
United States--Foreign relations--20th century.  
United States--Foreign relations--Italy.  
United States--Intellectual life--20th century.  
United States--Politics and government--20th century.

### **Titles**

*Life (Chicago, Ill.)*  
*McCall's magazine.*  
*Vanity fair (New York, N.Y.)*

### **Occupations**

Diplomats.  
Dramatists.  
Journalists.  
Representatives, U.S. Congress--Connecticut.

## **Acquisition Information**

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce, author, editor, playwright, journalist, member of Congress, and diplomat, were donated to the Library of Congress beginning in 1956, with additional deposits, gifts, and bequests made by Luce from 1957 to 1989. A gift of one item was made by Henry Luce III in 2000 and four items of correspondence were given to the Library in 2010 by Holly Cumberland. An addition to the papers was given in 2015 by Luce's personal secretary, Lola Sybil Cooper.

## **Processing History**

Portions of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers spanning the years 1930-1951 have been available for research with the donor's permission since 1957. Additional material covering the period 1951-1968 was arranged as a separate segment and made available with the donor's permission in 1958 and again in 1970. The current arrangement of the Luce Papers is a 1992 revision of the previous segments and includes material received since 1971. The collection was processed by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Joseph K. Brooks, Paul Colton, Patricia Craig, Michael W. Giese, Patrick Holyfield, Lisa Madison, Margaret Martin, Brian McGuire, Scott McLemee, Susie H. Moody, John Monagle, Andrew M. Passett, Thelma Queen, Sara Schoo and Robert A. Vietrogoski. Subsequent changes and additions, including the opening of a portion closed until 1997, were made 1997-2000, and the finding aid as a whole was revised in 2003 with further revisions revised and expanded by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Chanté Flowers in 2016. Material donated in 2015 was organized as an addition to the papers in 2016. Restrictions were removed in 2022 and a Formerly Restricted series created.

## **Transfers**

Items have been transferred from the Manuscript Division to other custodial divisions of the Library. Some photographs, pen and ink drawings of political cartoons, theatrical posters and prints have been transferred to the Prints and Photographs Division, and an inventory of this material is available in their [finding aid](#). Motion picture films and sound and video recordings have been transferred to the Motion Picture, Broadcasting, and Recorded Sound Division. All transfers are identified in these divisions as part of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers.

## Copyright Status

Copyright in the unpublished writings of Clare Boothe Luce in boxes 1-728 is dedicated to the public. Copyright in the unpublished material in boxes 729-796 is governed by the Copyright Law of the United States (Title 17, U.S.C.). Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for further information.

## Access and Restrictions

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce are open to research. Researchers are advised to contact the Manuscript Reading Room prior to visiting. Many collections are stored off-site and advance notice is needed to retrieve these items for research use.

## Security Classified Documents

Government regulations control the use of security classified items in this collection. Manuscript Division staff can furnish information concerning access to and use of classified material.

## Microfilm

A microfilm edition of part of these papers is available on forty-one reels. Consult reference staff in the Manuscript Division concerning availability for purchase or interlibrary loan. To promote preservation of the originals, researchers are required to consult the microfilm edition as available.

## Preferred Citation

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container or reel number, Clare Boothe Luce Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

## Biographical Note

Date	Event
1903, Mar. 10	Born Ann Clare Boothe
1912-1913	Understudy to Mary Pickford in <i>A Good Little Devil</i>
1914	Understudy to Joyce Fair in <i>The Dummy</i>
1915	Acted small part in silent short film <i>The Heart of a Waif</i>
1915-1916	Attended Cathedral School of St. Mary's, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.
1917-1919	Attended Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.
1923, Aug. 10	Married George Tuttle Brokaw (divorced 1929)
1924, Aug. 12	Daughter Ann Clare Brokaw born (died Jan. 11, 1944)
1929	Caption writer, <i>Vogue</i> Junior editor, <i>Vanity Fair</i>
1930-1932	Associate editor, <i>Vanity Fair</i>
1931	Published <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> . New York: H. Liveright, Inc.
1932-1934	Managing editor, <i>Vanity Fair</i>
1934-1935	"Abide with Me" staged at Beechwood Theater, Scarborough, N.Y.; Ritz Theater, New York, N.Y.
1935, Nov. 23	Married Henry Robinson Luce (died 1967)
1936-1938	<i>The Women</i> played 657 performances at the Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1937

1938	First of numerous international productions of <i>The Women</i> , including theaters in London, Vienna, Paris; revivals in New York City in 1973 and in 1986 in London, England <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1939; and released as a motion picture, 1941
1939	Release of <i>The Women</i> as a motion picture; remade as a musical film entitled "The Opposite Sex," 1956 <i>Margin for Error</i> staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1940; and released as a motion picture, 1943
1940	Published <i>Europe in the Spring</i> . New York: Alfred A. Knopf Campaigned for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie
1941-1942	Toured China, Burma, India, Philippines, North Africa, and Europe as war correspondent for <i>Life</i> magazine
1942-1946	Elected to Congress from the fourth congressional district of Connecticut; member of House Military Affairs Committee, 1943-1946, and Joint Committee for Control of Atomic Energy, 1945-1946
1944, June 27	First woman keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill.
1944-1945	Toured European battlefield with congressional delegation
1946	Converted to Roman Catholicism
1947	Published "The Real Reason," <i>McCall's</i> magazine
1948-1986	Syndicated newspaper columnist
1949	Release of motion picture <i>Come to the Stable</i>
1951	<i>Child of the Morning</i> (play) staged in Boston, Mass.
1952	Edited <i>Saints for Now</i> . New York: Sheed and Ward
1953-1956	Ambassador to Italy
1959	Confirmed ambassador to Brazil by Senate; resigned before taking office
1973-1977, 1980-1986	Member, President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board
1987, Oct. 9	Died, Washington, D.C.

## Scope and Content Note

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce (1903-1987) span the years 1862-1997, with the bulk of the material concentrated in the period 1930-1988. The collection covers all facets of Luce's career and personal relationships and includes [family and personal papers](#), [correspondence](#), and [secretarial](#), [literary](#), and [speech](#) files. Public service files contain [congressional](#) and [ambassadorial](#) papers and records of the [President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board](#). [Subject files](#) reflect Luce's involvement in political, civic, social, philanthropic, and religious organizations. An [Addition](#) documents the last years of Luce's life, her death, memorial services, and the closing of her estate. Formerly [closed](#) and [restricted](#) material have been placed in separate series. [Scrapbooks](#) are available only in a microfilm edition.

Clare Boothe Luce was a public official and social critic who expressed her views in private correspondence; fiction and plays; political and social commentary; newspaper, magazine, and editorial work; and on the lecture circuit. She was conscious of having achieved success in the male-dominated fields of politics and publishing and became an advocate for expanded public roles for women. International relations was her principal political emphasis. Religion became another concern after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946.

Luce collected [family and other personal papers](#) with the intention of writing memoirs, a venture she never completed. Her family collection includes three mid-nineteenth century diaries of her grandfather, John W. T. Boothe, a Baptist minister from Maryland. She survived her parents, brother, daughter, and husband Henry Luce and saved many of their papers. Henry Luce's papers include correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, general and "V.I.P." correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, Time-Life memoranda, a will, and writings. Other material in the [Family and Personal Papers](#) series relates to Henry Luce as well. Much of the family correspondence is addressed jointly to both Luce's. In addition, personal and real property was often held in common. The art files, for example, contain business and provenance records which include correspondence with notable artists such as surrealists Philip Curtis and Frida Kahlo. Henry Luce also collected Asian antiques. Clare Luce's own amateur works in painting, mosaic, and needlepoint are also documented in the art file. These

records together with appointment books, entertainment files, and financial and property records document the couple's personal interests and activities.

Although correspondence comprising the bulk of Clare Boothe Luce's papers is found in every series, it is concentrated in the [Correspondence](#) series containing letters of a general and personal nature. Luce spoke and wrote on controversial topics to a mass audience and received a great deal of mail in response, especially during presidential campaigns and following her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946. She also corresponded with friends and colleagues on politics, religion, and literary or artistic undertakings. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton (1900-1973), William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Gerald Heard, John F. Kennedy (1917-1963), Joseph P. Kennedy (1888-1969), John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), John Courtney Murray, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Mark Sullivan (1874-1952), Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Darryl Francis Zanuck.

Luce employed a secretarial staff to assist with her literary and public service endeavors and to make arrangements for travel, social activities, and household management. Communications between Luce and her secretaries and their communications with others on Luce's behalf are organized chronologically in the [Secretarial File](#).

The [Literary File](#) documents Luce's career as a journalist and playwright. She became an editor at *Vanity Fair* magazine in 1930 as Clare Boothe Brokaw and corresponded with many leading writers, journalists, artists, and politicians. *Vanity Fair* correspondence, suggestions for articles, reports, and staff memoranda are included in the [business records](#) of the Literary File. The business records also include correspondence with agents, editors, publishers, attorneys, accountants, theatrical directors, and producers about work in progress or proposed work. Production records are available for Luce's plays, *The Women* (1936), *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* (1938), and *Margin for Error* (1939). There are no working drafts of *The Women*, only one scene description and other notes. The acting script for the 1936 Philadelphia tryout of *The Women* has been preserved, however, as have scripts for many of the international productions of the play.

Luce published numerous [articles and editorials](#) in various magazines and newspapers. She wrote extensively in the late 1940s and early 1950s on religious themes. Her conversion is detailed in a 1947 *McCall's* magazine series, "The Real Reason." She also compiled and edited a book of essays by famous Roman Catholics, *Saints for Now* (New York and London, 1952). She experimented with LSD under the tutelage of Gerald Heard and Sidney Cohen (1910- ) and scuba-diving, which she described as the "Heaven Below" in a series of *Sports Illustrated* articles.

Luce gave speeches and appeared at campaign rallies for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie in New York and Connecticut. She was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for two terms, serving from 1943 until 1947. Her [congressional files](#) consist largely of [correspondence](#) relating to speeches and statements related to World War II, economic and labor issues, the administration of price controls, and the Equal Rights Amendment. Material concerning her battlefield tours with the House Committee on Military Affairs is located in the [Office File](#) subseries. Her 1945 correspondence concerns issues related to the end of World War II, such as the problems of demobilization and proposals for peacetime conscription or universal military service. By volume, the greatest issue in the 1946 correspondence is the shortage of women's stockings. William Hager, vice president of Hager & Brothers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, directed interested citizens to contact Congresswoman Luce. Letters came to her office from across the country stating that the stocking situation was desperate and asking that the government reinstate orders compelling the producers of rayon yarn to sell to hosiery manufacturers. In 1945-1946, Luce employed the services of public relations consultant Edward L. Bernays, who advised her on sensitive issues such as the controversy that arose when the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Luce was a member, refused to admit African Americans to Constitution Hall.

Luce declined to run for a third congressional term. Though she never held elective office again, she was appointed to several public service positions by Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, and Reagan. Luce served as [ambassador to Italy](#) from 1953 to 1956. Papers from this period include [correspondence](#), much of it in Italian, from political leaders, dignitaries, and Italian citizens; briefing and press reports; records relating to missions, investigations, and projects undertaken by the embassy; interoffice memoranda and other State Department documents; and entertainment and other files concerning the operation of Villa Taverna, the official residence of the American ambassador in Rome. Papers concerning the Trieste crisis include narrative accounts and reports. Eisenhower nominated Luce as [ambassador to Brazil](#) in 1959, but she withdrew before taking office when her public remarks about Senator Wayne Morse during her confirmation hearings aroused considerable controversy. The nomination is documented in reports, memoranda, and political cartoons. Later files relate to the [President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board](#) during the Nixon and Reagan administrations.

The [Speech File](#) includes congressional campaign speeches and remarks on legislation and other governmental actions. Luce spoke in behalf of Republican candidates after joining the party in 1940, gave religious testimony, and opposed communism in the 1950s and 1960s. She wrote most of her own speeches, though at times she solicited advice from policy experts and editorial advice from her husband.

The [Subject File](#) series also reflects Luce's involvement in politics and public policy, journalism and publishing, philanthropy and religion, and civic and social interests. Luce's early political activities are documented in folders concerning her involvement in the New National party movement of 1932 and her 1934 appointment to the National Recovery Administration's Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry. Later files document her nomination at the Connecticut Republican convention for the senatorial race in 1952 and her proposed nomination by the New York Conservative party for the Senate in 1964. Luce's involvement in public policy institutions, especially during the 1980s, included the American Enterprise Institute, American Security Council, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Committee on the Present Danger, Council of American Ambassadors, Heritage Foundation, International Rescue Committee, United States Strategic Institute, and the World Strategy Network.

Republican party and presidential campaign records and additional papers concern the presidential administrations of Eisenhower, Kennedy, Nixon, and Reagan. Her work with the board of editors for the *Encyclopedia Britannica* and a copy of the 1942 judicial decision in *Corcoran vs. Time* with reference to her 1931 proposal at *Vanity Fair* to create a photographic magazine called *Life* document some of her involvements in journalism and publishing. Subject files also relate to her religious conversion and the founding and operation of a Cistercian-Trappist monastery at Mepkin Plantation in South Carolina on property donated by the Luce family in 1949.

Material which had been restricted is filed in separate series. The larger series, which had been [closed](#) until 1997, contains papers related to every series in the collection organized in a parallel arrangement to the open series. A smaller series of papers [formerly restricted](#) contains [Family and Personal Papers](#) and [Correspondence](#).

Lola Sybil Cooper served as Luce's personal secretary in 1986-1987 and continued as an employee of the estate until 1989. Cooper donated office files in 2015 which comprise the [Addition](#) to Luce's papers. The Addition is organized in six subseries to mirror the arrangement of the main body of Luce's papers: Estate Records, Family and Personal Papers, Correspondence, Secretarial File, Literary File, and Subject File. The material is dated 1937-1997 with the majority concentrated in the period 1984-1987, years Luce lived and died in Washington, D.C., and was associated with the presidential administration of Ronald Reagan as an advisor and political commentator with a conservative Republican perspective. The Secretarial File documents a busy calendar of political activities, speaking events, galas, and social occasions. The Family and Personal Papers provide documentation on Luce's style of living during her final years as well as a file of her own artwork which includes sketches, paintings, collages, and photographs of her mixed-media art. Luce's artwork is an enterprise in self-discovery, a vehicle for exploring her own psyche, life, and times. She produced most of the items documented in the file during her soul-searching years in the 1950s and 1960s. Luce's illness and death on October 9, 1987, from cancer, her funeral, memorial services and commemorative events are documented throughout the Addition, most especially in the Secretarial File and Subject File. Extensive Estate Records document the two-plus year effort to dispose of her property and close her estate. The Correspondence, Literary File, and Subject File contain incidental and supplementary items to augment the principal series in the collection.

## Organization of the Papers

The collection is arranged in seventeen series:

- [Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988](#)
- [Correspondence, 1914-1988](#)
- [Secretarial File, 1933-1988](#)
- [Literary File, 1919-1987](#)
- [Congressional Papers, 1942-1947](#)
- [Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961](#)
- [Ambassador to Brazil, 1959](#)
- [President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987](#)
- [Speech File, 1932-1987](#)
- [Subject File, 1931-1987](#)



- Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
- Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
- Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969
- Addition, 1937-1997
- Classified, 1944-1983
- Top Secret, 1953-1954
- Oversize, 1937-1983

## Description of Series

<b>Container</b>	<b>Series</b>
BOX 1-87	<b><u>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</u></b>
BOX 1-13	<b><u>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</u></b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
BOX 13-28	<b><u>Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987</u></b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
BOX 28-87	<b><u>Subject File, 1903-1988</u></b> Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.
BOX 88-256	<b><u>Correspondence, 1914-1988</u></b> General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles. Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.
BOX 257-277	<b><u>Secretarial File, 1933-1988</u></b> Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries. Arranged chronologically.
BOX 278-343	<b><u>Literary File, 1919-1987</u></b>
BOX 278-296	<b><u>Business Records, 1926-1987</u></b> Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records. Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.
BOX 296-343	<b><u>Texts, 1919-1987</u></b>
BOX 296-315	<b><u>Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986</u></b> Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material. Arranged alphabetically by title.

- BOX 315**                    **Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970**  
Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.  
Arranged chronologically.
- BOX 315**                    **Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960**  
Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's  
ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 316-321**                **Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977**  
Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 321-325**                **Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964**  
Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 325-339**                **Plays, 1919-1980**  
Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340**                    **Poetry, 1919-circa 1950**  
Printed copies and drafts.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340-343**                **Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987**  
Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 344-599**                **Congressional Papers, 1942-1947**
- BOX 344-581**                **Correspondence, 1942-1947**  
Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.  
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
- BOX 581-594**                **Office File, 1942-1947**  
Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for  
various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files.  
Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 594-600**                **Subject File, 1943-1946**  
Briefing reports and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
- BOX 600-644**                **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**

- BOX 600-631**                    **Correspondence, 1953-1957**  
 Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.  
 Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
- BOX 632-644**                    **Subject File, 1953-1961**  
 Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations.  
 Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 645-649**                    **Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**  
 Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.  
 Arranged alphabetically.
- BOX 649-651**                    **President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987**  
 Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.  
 Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.
- BOX 652-689**                    **Speech File, 1932-1987**
- BOX 652-667**                    **Office File, 1941-1987**  
 Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.  
 Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
- BOX 668-698**                    **Texts, 1932-1987**  
 Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.  
 Arranged chronologically.
- BOX 699-724**                    **Subject File, 1931-1987**  
 Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.  
 Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.
- BOX 725-728 REEL**                **Scrapbooks, 1917-1963**  
 1-41  
 Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.  
 Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.  
 A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.
- BOX 729-790 not**                **Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**  
 filmed

- BOX 729-753**                    **Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986**  
Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.  
Arranged alphabetically.
- BOX 753-772**                    **Correspondence, 1914-1983**  
Correspondence with friends and colleagues.  
Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.
- BOX 772-773**                    **Secretarial File, 1943-1982**  
Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.  
Arranged chronologically.
- BOX 773-786**                    **Literary File, 1930-1977**  
Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.
- BOX 787-789**                    **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956**  
Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 789-790**                    **Subject File, 1933-1973**  
Correspondence and other records of activities.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.
- BOX 791-796**                    **Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969**
- BOX 791-794**                    **Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966**  
Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
- BOX 795-796**                    **Correspondence, 1921-1969**  
Personal correspondence.  
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.
- BOX 797-813**                    **Addition, 1937-1997**  
Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.  
Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.
- BOX CL 1**                        **Classified, 1944-1983**  
Material containing security classified information.  
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**BOX TS 1**

**Top Secret, 1953-1954**

Material containing top secret information.

Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**BOX OV 1-OV 11**

**Oversize, 1937-1983**

Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks.

Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.

# Container List

<b>Container</b>	<b>Contents</b>
<b>BOX 1-87</b>	<b>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</b>
<b>BOX 1-13</b>	<b>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
<b>BOX 1</b>	Correspondence with CBL Austin, Albert E., 1938-1942 Austin, Alice, 1942-1948, 1982 Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1935 Boothe, Charles B., 1944-1949 Boothe, David F., 1934-1948 (7 folders) Boothe, Edwin M. (born Edward), 1938-1941 Boothe, Nora Dawes, 1939-1950 Boothe family, 1941-1962, 1984-1987
<b>BOX 2</b>	Brokaw, Ann Clare, 1933-1942 (2 folders) Keebles, Ida Boothe, 1944-1959 Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members Austin, Albert E. Correspondence, 1938-1941 Congressional papers, 1939 Photographs, circa 1920 Austin, Alice, 1942-1947 Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe Clippings, undated Correspondence, 1926-1931, 1938 Death, 1938-1942 Photographs, 1884-circa 1938 (2 folders) Austin family, 1942 Boothe, Charles B., 1917-1924, 1940-1943, 1954 Boothe, David F. Correspondence 1923-1939 (3 folders) 1940-1948 (10 folders)
<b>BOX 3</b>	
<b>BOX 4</b>	Death

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Condolences, 1948
	Miscellany, 1948-1951
	Financial records
	Business
	1929, Oct.-1931, Oct.
BOX 5	(6 folders)
	1931, Nov.-1932, Jan.
BOX 6	(7 folders)
	1932, Feb.-1932, June
BOX 7	(8 folders)
	1932, July-Dec.
	(7 folders)
	Miscellaneous, 1940-1941
	Tax records, 1942-1947
BOX 8	(9 folders)
	Investigation by Daniel Doran, 1940
	Memorabilia, undated
	Military records, 1946-1947
	(2 folders)
	Photographs, 1906-circa 1945
	Boothe, Edwin M., drawings and memorabilia, undated
	Boothe, John William Thomas
	Clippings, death certificate, 1910
	Diaries, 1862, 1865, and 1877
BOX 9	(2 folders)
	Boothe, William Franklin
	Clippings and notes, 1929, 1956, 1962
	Letter from J. W. T. Boothe, 1909
	Photographs, circa 1890s, 1920s
	<i>Two Concert Etudes, pt. 1</i> , 1891
	Boothe family photographs, circa 1880s-1900
	Boothe genealogy, 1940-1946
	Brokaw, Ann Clare
	Correspondence
	Brokaw, Frances, 1933
	General, 1930-1944
BOX 10	(7 folders)
	Death and funeral
	Condolences, selected, 1944
	(2 folders)
	Condolence lists, 1944
	(4 folders)
	Earring found at accident scene, 1944
	Inventories of personal effects, 1944
	Lists, 1944-1949
	Radio reports, 1944
BOX 11	Legal and financial records



## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Estate, 1944-1947 (2 folders)
	Guardianship 1933-1942 (6 folders)
BOX 12	1943  Notebooks and writings, undated Party lists, 1938-1941 Photographs, 1924-1944 (3 folders) St. Ann's Chapel, Palo Alto, Calif., 1948-1954, 1961, 1970-1987 (2 folders) School files 1930-1937, miscellaneous 1937-1940, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
BOX 13	1944, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. (2 folders)  Brokaw, George Tuttle, clippings, 1935, 1964 Brokaw-Boothe lineage, Daughters of the American Revolution and Ark & Dove applications, circa 1940-1965 Quinn, Grace Boothe, family history, 1974-1981 Snyder, Louise Funeral records, 1935 Photographs, circa 1880s, 1935 Snyder family photographs, circa 1880s
BOX 13-28	<b>Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987</b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
BOX 13	Correspondence with CBL and/or HRL Boles, Margaret Severinghaus and Russell, 1939-1964, 1970-1987 Boles family, 1969, 1981-1987 Carrere, Leslie Dingle, and family, 1985-1987, undated Cassiday, Paul Richard ("Ricky"), 1981-1987, undated
BOX 14	Dingle family, 1958, 1984-1987, undated Fitzgerald, Margaret Boles, 1980-1987, undated Hotz family, 1938-1953, undated Luce, Clare McGill Hurt, 1960-1967 Luce, Clare Middleton, 1973-1987, undated Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1933-1948, undated (4 folders)
BOX 15	Luce, Henry Christopher ("Kit"), 1956-1971 Luce, Henry Winters, 1933-1941

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Luce, Henry, III ("Hank"), 1937-1987 (9 folders)
	Luce, James G., 1962-1965, 1980
	Luce, Lila Livingston, 1949, 1955-1967, circa 1980s
	Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, and Laura Moore Sheldon, 1977-1986, undated
<b>BOX 16</b>	Luce, Patricia Chapman, and family, 1946-1970, 1982-1987 (2 folders)
	Luce, Peter Paul and Margaret, 1938-1970, 1980 (3 folders)
	Luce, Peter Paul family, 1967-1970, 1980-1986, undated
	Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), 1933-1970, 1978-1987 (6 folders)
<b>BOX 17</b>	Luce, Steven R., and family, 1948, 1958-1969, 1983-1986
	Luce family, 1933-1966 (2 folders)
	Moore, Elizabeth Luce ("Beth"), 1932-1970, 1980-1987, undated (6 folders)
<b>BOX 18</b>	Moore, Maurice Thompson, 1933-1971, 1980-1986, undated (4 folders)
	Moore, Maurice Thompson, Jr. ("Tomp"), 1939-1966, 1983, undated (3 folders)
	Moore, Michael, 1939-1960
	Severinghaus, Emmavil Luce, 1936-1974, undated (2 folders)
	Severinghaus, Leslie R. 1936-1949 (2 folders)
<b>BOX 19</b>	1950-1969, 1976-1987, undated (3 folders)
	Severinghaus, Sheldon, 1948, 1956-1969, 1982
	Severinghaus family, 1943-1955, 1963
	Skillicorn, Sandra Luce, and family, 1960, 1969-1970, 1978-1987
	Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce, 1935-1966 (2 folders)
	Warner, Elizabeth Luce Dingle, 1939-1966, 1974, 1980-1986, undated (2 folders)
	Warner family, 1971, 1981-1986, undated
<b>BOX 20</b>	Papers of Henry Robinson Luce Correspondence with CBL 1936-1948 (10 folders)
<b>BOX 21</b>	1949-1965, undated (8 folders)
	Subject Files Biographical file Clippings, 1935-1937, 1958, 1972 "Luce in His Own Words," introduction by John K. Jessup, 1968

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Correspondence
	General
	1935-1943
	(3 folders)
BOX 22	1944-1966
	(8 folders)
	"The Letters of Henry Robinson Luce [1913-1922]," transcripts and index compiled for Henry Luce III, 1970[?]
	pp. 1-250
	(5 folders)
BOX 23	pp. 251-583
	(7 folders)
	"V.I.P." correspondence, 1939-1941
	(2 folders)
	Henry Luce Foundation, financial statements, 1945-1946
	Master list of condolence messages, 1967
	Scrapbooks
	Churchill Dinner, 1949 <i>See Oversize</i>
	(3 vols.)
	Time Fortieth Anniversary, 1963 <i>See Oversize</i>
	(3 vols.)
	Speeches, 1937-1959
	(2 folders)
	Time, Inc.
	Memoranda, 1937-1943
	Photographs, cornerstone ceremony, 1959
	Will and testament, 1965
	Writings
	1941, "The American Century," <i>Time</i> offprint
	circa Dec. 1941, "The Day of Wrath"
	1956, "How Dulles Averted War," editorial for <i>Life</i>
BOX 24	Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members
	Luce, Elizabeth Root
	Death, 1948
	(4 folders)
	Miscellany, 1944-1966, undated
	Luce, Henry Winters
	Biography by B. A. Garside, 1942-1949
	Correspondence, 1933-1949, 1958-1959
	Funeral
	Condolences, 1941-1942
	(3 folders)
BOX 25	Memorial booklet, 1942
	Personal papers, 1965-1967
	Photographs, undated
	Luce, Henry, III
	Dinners, 1947-1950, 1958, 1985

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Memoranda, 1962-1964
	Miscellany, 1937-1987, undated (2 folders)
	Photographs, undated
	School files
	1935-1937, miscellaneous
	1938-1942, Brooks School, Andover, Mass. (2 folders)
	Speeches, 1968-1984
	Travel
	1951, 1963
BOX 26	1985
	Wedding, 1947
	Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, death, 1987
	Luce, Peter Paul
	Correspondence, general, 1949-1967
	Financial and legal records
	Business records
	1954-1958 (4 folders)
BOX 27	1959-1962
	Separation agreement, 1964
	Photographs, undated
	School files
	1939-1941, Somerset Hills School, Far Hills, N.J.
	1941-1942, Arizona Desert School, Tucson, Ariz.
	1941-1947, Brooks School, North Andover, Mass. (2 folders)
	1948, miscellaneous colleges
	1951-1953, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
	Travel, 1950-1951
	Wedding, 1951
	Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit")
	Correspondence, 1942-1943
	Photographs, undated
	Moore family photographs, undated
	Severinghaus family photographs, undated
BOX 28	Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce
	Correspondence, 1933-1959 (2 folders)
	Financial records, 1932-1936, 1947-1948
BOX 28-87	<b>Subject File, 1903-1988</b>
	Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

- BOX 28** Address books  
1939, Europe  
(2 folders)  
circa 1941-1947  
Clare Boothe Luce, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.  
Miscellaneous  
circa 1955-1961, miscellaneous  
circa 1970-1983  
Europe and the Caribbean  
Hawaii  
1982-1987, miscellaneous  
(7 folders)
- BOX 29** Appointment calendars  
1938-1947, 1969-1974  
(14 folders)
- BOX 30** 1975-1979  
(11 folders)
- BOX 31** 1980-1983  
(11 folders)
- BOX 32** 1984-1985  
(10 folders)
- BOX 33** 1985-1986  
(9 folders)
- BOX 34** 1986-1987  
(4 folders)
- Art collection
- Business records  
Auctions, 1983-1987  
Appraisals, 1983  
Correspondence  
Brennan, Francis, 1949, 1955-1957  
Miscellaneous  
1936-1965  
(2 folders)
- BOX 35** 1966-1987
- Donations  
Churchill, Winston, painting, 1969-1970  
Isenbrandt, Adriaen, triptych, 1970-1972, 1979  
Luce, Clare Boothe, bust of John Courtney Murray, 1969-1970  
Miscellaneous paintings, 1969-1970  
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, painting, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970  
Galleries, 1937-1957, 1962-1969, 1984  
(5 folders)

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

<b>BOX 36</b>	Insurance records, 1956-1960, 1968-1969 (2 folders) Inventories Fine art, 1983 By artist By category Illustrated, circa 1955 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 37</b>	Paintings, 1956-1987, undated (3 folders) Photographs Daran, Walter, 1966 Fine art collection, circa 1980 Invoices and certificates, 1952, 1968-1980 Museums Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz., 1967-1968 Heard Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968 Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu, Hawaii Clare Boothe Luce Wing, 1976-1980
<b>BOX 38</b>	Correspondence, 1976-1988 (2 folders) Donations, 1968-1985 (2 folders) National Museum of Women in the Arts, National Portrait Gallery, and the Phillips Collection, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987 Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1957-1970, 1984-1985 (3 folders) Thefts and fakes, 1942-1956
<b>BOX 39</b>	Provenance records Asian art Appraisals and donations, 1977-1983 HRL collection, 1952-1968 Netsuke, 1970-1984 Porcelains, 1969-1983 Objets d'art Boehm birds, 1969 General, 1939, 1949, 1962-1972, 1981 (2 folders) Mosaics CBL scrapbook, 1958-1965 Correspondence, 1960-1965
<b>BOX 40</b>	Needlepoint pillows, 1987 Steuben glass "Islands in Crystal," 1966-1969 General, 1969-1974 Storage and transportation, 1982-1987 Van Ruyckevelt fish, 1969

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Paintings and sculpture (by name of artist)
	Curtis, Philip, 1963-1985
	(2 folders)
	Erhardy, Joseph, 1982-1984
	Fiorentino, Pier Francesco, 1954, 1969
<b>BOX 41</b>	Kahlo, Frida, 1939, 1979-1987
	(2 folders)
	Luce, Clare Boothe, 1966-1967
	O'Keefe, Georgia, 1974, 1982-1983
	Pissarro, Camille, 1960-1968
	Pittman, Hobson, 1947-1948, 1957-1968
	(2 folders)
	Rain, Charles, 1955-1956, 1963-1971, 1981, 1987
	Miscellaneous, 1933-1987
	"A-Bi"
	(14 folders)
<b>BOX 42</b>	"Bl-Fo"
	(7 folders)
<b>BOX 43</b>	"Fr-Re"
	(7 folders)
<b>BOX 44</b>	"Ro-W"
	(5 folders)
	Awards, honors, and medals
	Alice Paul Pioneer Achiever Award (1986), National Women's party, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987
	Amelia Earhart Medal, Medal of the Month Award, undated
	American Statesman Medal (1971) and Honor Certificate (1978), Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge, Valley Forge, Pa., 1971-1978
	Bob Hope 5-Star Award (1981), Valley Forge Military Academy and Junior College, Wayne, Pa., 1981
	Business Statesman Award (1984), Harvard Business School Club of Washington, D.C., 1984-1987
	Cardinal Newman Award (1951), John Henry Newman Honorary Society, 1951
	Dame of Magistral Grace (1957), Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Rome, Italy, 1957
<b>BOX 45</b>	Distinguished Patriot Award (1985), Sons of the American Revolution, New York, N.Y., 1984-1985
	Distinguished Public Service and Outstanding Contributions to the Theatre Award (1957), Mary MacArthur Memorial Fund, New York, N.Y., 1957
	Distinguished Service Award (1980), Former Members of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1980
	Doctor of Humane Letters (1983), Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1982-1983
	Doctor of Humane Letters (1984), Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S.C., 1984
	Doctor of Laws (1977), Boston University, Overseas Commencement, Heidelberg, Germany, 1977
	Doctor of Laws (1975), Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1975
	Doctor of Laws (1983), Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Eleanor Roosevelt Humanitarian Award and International Women's Hall of Fame Inductee (1986), National Women's Forum, Washington, D.C., 1986
	Golden Plate Award (1972), American Academy of Achievement, Malibu, Calif., 1972, 1982-1986
	Great Living Americans Award (1957), United States Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1957
	History Medal (1984), Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., 1983-1984
	Horatio Alger Award (1974), American Schools and Colleges Association, New York, N.Y., 1974-1987
	Ira Eaker Award (1985), Aerospace Education Foundation of the Air Force Association, Arlington, Va., 1985
	Laetare Medal (1957), University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind., 1957, 1983
	Living Legacy Award (1985), Women's International Center, San Diego, Calif., 1984-1986
	Miscellaneous
	1957, 1966-1979
<b>BOX 46</b>	1980-1986, undated (3 folders)
	Outstanding Women in Magazine Publishing, March of Dimes Foundation, N.Y., 1982
	Presidential Medal of Freedom, Washington, D.C., 1983
	Raymond E. Baldwin Public Service Award (1984), University of Bridgeport, School of Law, Bridgeport, Conn., 1983-1987
	State Dinner (1958) in Honor of Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Robinson Luce, Lotos Club, New York, N. Y., 1958-1959
	Sylvanus Thayer Award (1979), United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1979-1985 (3 folders)
	Woman of the Year Award (1984), YWCA of the National Capital Area, 1983-1984
	Woman of the Year (1982), United Service Organizations of Metropolitan New York, 1982
	Biographical file, 1934-1987 (alphabetical by author)
	Inventory
	"A-Be"
	(11 folders)
<b>BOX 47</b>	"Benj-Er"
	(66 folders)
<b>BOX 48</b>	"Ev-Hon"
	(32 folders)
<b>BOX 49</b>	"Hou-Kafaroff"
	(24 folders)
<b>BOX 50</b>	"Kafaroff-Mc"
	(37 folders)
<b>BOX 51</b>	"Me-Radio"
	(40 folders)
<b>BOX 52</b>	"Radl-Su"
	(37 folders)
<b>BOX 53</b>	"Sw-Z"
	(42 folders)



## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

<b>BOX 54</b>	Birthday and anniversary lists circa 1940s, calendar and lists circa 1979, calendar circa 1986, Luce family list 1987, flowers and gifts sent on CBL's birthday Christmas card and gift lists 1936-1947 (10 folders)
<b>BOX 55</b>	1948-1966 (5 folders) 1977-1987 (8 folders)
<b>BOX 56</b>	Card samples, circa 1969-1973 (4 folders) Diary fragments and dreams, 1931, 1939-1949, 1953-1963, circa 1960s (9 folders) Entertainment and travel records 1935-1940, miscellaneous 1937, Hawaii 1940-1950, party lists 1941, China, India, Philippines, and Egypt
<b>BOX 57</b>	circa 1941-1946, acceptances and regrets 1941-1950, miscellaneous (7 folders) 1953 Dinner for Henry Cabot Lodge (1902- ) Dinner for Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968) (2 folders)
<b>BOX 58</b>	1956, Yacht <i>Jeanetta</i> 1957, invitations 1964, King Constantine wedding 1973, Seventieth birthday party 1975 Invitations Miscellany Wrigley party 1976 Bali Invitations 1978, invitations 1979 France, barge trip Miscellany
<b>BOX 59</b>	1980-1982, dinner parties, Hawaii 1981, luncheon for Joan Clark 1981-1982, invitations (2 folders)

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	1981-1985, travel
	1983-1984, invitations (3 folders)
	1983-1985, dinner parties
<b>BOX 60</b>	1983-1987, proposed guest lists
	1984
	Dinner for Ronald Reagan
	Hawaii
	New Orleans
	Switzerland-Spain
	1985
	Arizona and Chicago, Ill.
	Cruise
	Dinner for Daniel J. Boorstin
	Dinner at La Chandelle restaurant
	Dinner for Michael A. Lilly
	Dinner for Rinaldo Pettrignani
	Dinner for President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board members
	Invitations
	North Atlantic Treaty Organization countries
	Presidential inauguration (2 folders)
	1986
	Dinner for Christopher Buckley
	Dinner for Eugene Tighe
<b>BOX 61</b>	Invitations (4 folders)
	1987
	Dinner party
	Invitations
	Financial and legal records
	1933, Waft Corp.
	1934-1935, Guaranty Trust (2 folders)
	1936
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
	Miscellany
	1936-1937, 200 Were Chosen
	1937
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
<b>BOX 62</b>	Miscellany
	1938-1939
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co. (2 folders)
	Miscellany (3 folders)
	1938-1942, residency reports

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	1940, miscellany
	1941
	Cedar Creek, Inc.
	Hill, Isabel, power of attorney
	Miscellany
	(4 folders)
<b>BOX 63</b>	1942, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
	(2 folders)
	1942-1943, miscellany
	(8 folders)
	1943, Arsenic and Old Lace Co.
	1944
	Harvey Co.
	Miscellany
<b>BOX 64</b>	1945, Narragansett Machine Co., libel suit
	1946-1949, miscellany
	(2 folders)
	1949, Jamaica Co-operative Fire and General Insurance
	1950, miscellany
	1950-1951, Sheed and Ward
	1951, J. B. Rea Co.
	1952-1956, miscellany
	(3 folders)
	1958-1960, The J. B. Co.
	1965-1966, miscellany
	(2 folders)
	1967-1968, Alevy and Cantor, Accountants
	1967, Chemical Bank
	1967-1968, Sol A. Rosenblatt
	1967-1969 miscellany
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 65</b>	(2 folders)
	1970-1972, miscellany
	1970-1983
	Decahedron Partners
	(3 folders)
	Reinwald, Arthur B.
	1972, medical insurance
	1974-1987, Chase Manhattan Bank
	1974-1979, miscellany
	(6 folders)
<b>BOX 66</b>	1980-1985, miscellany
	(15 folders)
<b>BOX 67</b>	1984-1987, Farmer, Dorothy, death of and estate
	1986-1987, miscellany
	(7 folders)
	1987, last will and testament (copy)

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Guest books
	1937-1947, Mepkin Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C. <i>See Oversize</i>
	1969-1976, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii
	(8 folders)
BOX 68	1976-1983, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii
	(2 folders)
	Identification papers
	Birth certificate, 1903 (copy)
	Passports, 1928, 1934, 1942, 1960
	Safe conduct pass, France, 1940
	Social Security card, undated
BOX 69	Library catalogs
	Books, circa 1940s
	A-Ce
BOX 70	Ch-E
BOX 71	F-H
BOX 72	I-Mi
BOX 73	Mo-Ri
BOX 74	Ro-T
BOX 75	U-Z
BOX 76	Plays, circa 1930s
BOX 77	Mailing lists
	Complimentary books and publications, 1940-1947
	F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1943
	Miscellaneous, 1939-1950, undated
	(2 folders)
	Publicity, 1944-1949, undated
	Miscellany
	Association Artistique . . . , Paris, 1926
	Best-dressed list, 1959, 1986
	Bets, 1945-1947
	Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 <i>See Oversize</i>
	Diets, 1950-1955, 1972, 1981
	Library shelving plan, circa 1930s
	Medical file, 1939-1949, 1977
	Monograms, circa 1940s
	Recipes, 1945-1949, undated
	Registration of cocker spaniel, 1945
	Sketches
	1958, circa 1960s <i>See also Oversize</i>
	(2 folders)
BOX 78	circa 1969, undated
	(2 folders)
	Souvenirs, circa 1920
	Spanish lessons, circa 1980
	Theft statement, 1948, 1983
	<i>Time</i> current affairs test, 1935

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Property records
	Books
	Book plates, 1941-1942
	Lists, 1943, 1949, 1967, 1983
	Contents of house, Phoenix, Ariz., 1968
	Clothes
	1938-1953
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 79</b>	1962-1966, 1981-1982
	Furniture, 1939-1942, 1948-1950, 1968, 1975-1986
	Furs, 1936-1949, 1982-1986
	(2 folders)
	Jewelry
	Appraisals, 1960-1969, 1981-1985
	Insurance, 1960-1970
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 80</b>	Miscellany, 1935-1959, 1966-1976, 1982-1987
	(5 folders)
	Linen, 1953-1956, 1968
<b>BOX 81</b>	Personal and household property, 1934-1956
	(2 folders)
	Phonographic record inventory, circa 1980
	Property sale, Ridgefield, Conn., 1965-1966
	Rugs, 1937, 1949, 1960-1970, 1981-1987
	(2 folders)
	Silver, 1941, 1948-1950, 1967-1969, 1987
<b>BOX 82</b>	Tiffany/Vermeil, 1967-1969, 1981-1985
	Stationery, 1965, 1983-1985
	Shipping records
	Bekins Moving and Storage Co., 1981-1983
	Shipments
	Hawaii, 1968-1969
	Washington, D.C., 1983
	Storage records, 1930-1960, 1979-1988
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 83</b>	Real estate records
	Arizona
	1957, Biltmore Estates residence
	1968, general
	California, apartments, 1947
	Colorado
	1971-1980, Zuni apartment building, Adams County
	1972-1980, Southglenn apartment building, Adams County
	(2 folders)
	1981, Zuni and Southglenn apartment buildings, sale and settlement
	Connecticut

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	1938-1943, Greenwich residence (6 folders)
BOX 84	1946, general correspondence 1946-1949, Ridgefield residence (2 folders)
	Hawaii General correspondence, 1967-1968 Halenai'a, 4559 Kahala Ave., Honolulu 1968-1980, Ossipoff Architects 1970-1981, general correspondence 1972-1979, Phyllis Spalding 1972-1985, Dorothy Landraf 1977-1978, jacuzzi remodeling 1980-1983, contractors
BOX 85	1982, sale advertisements 1983, sale and settlement
	New York, N.Y., apartments, 1930-1941, 1959, circa 1980-1987 Rhode Island, Newport, rental, 1984-1985 South Carolina Mepkin Plantation 1937-1943 (7 folders)
BOX 86	1944-1947 (3 folders) 1950, Yeaman's Hall, Charleston
	Washington, D.C. 1942-1947, apartments (4 folders) 1973-1979, 1106 Watergate South Correspondence Interior design (2 folders) 1979, 1409 Watergate East 1980, 1986, Isabella Coolidge 1982-1988, 906-907 Watergate South Agreement, 1982 Settlement, 1982 Management correspondence, 1982-1988 Marossy, Z. G., 1982-1983 1982-1986, 903 Watergate South Offer and plans, 1982-1983 Sale contract and plans, 1985-1986
BOX 87	1983, 516 Shoreham West 1984-1987, Suite 501 Watergate, CBL Consultants
	School File Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. <i>For additional material see Container 727, same heading, and Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2</i>

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Correspondence, 1931-1933, 1964-1965
	Miscellany, circa 1919, 1946
	Yearbook, "The Drawbridge," 1918, 1920 (2 vols.)
	Cathedral School of St. Mary's, New York, N.Y.
	Honorary diploma and correspondence, 1983-1985
	Yearbook, 1915-1916
<b>BOX 88-256</b>	<b>Correspondence, 1914-1988</b>
	General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.
	Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.
<b>BOX 88</b>	1914-1924
	(3 folders)
	1929
	Summer, Gerard
	Miscellaneous "F-M"
	1930
	Freeman, Donald
	Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Constantin Alajalov)
	1931
	Freeman, Donald
	Hobson, Thayer
	Sachs, Maurice
	Miscellaneous "C-W" (includes Jacques Chambrun, H. L. Mencken)
	1932
	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)
	(4 folders)
<b>BOX 89</b>	1933
	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	(5 folders)
	Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, John Golden [1874-1955], Thayer Hobson, Otto Hermann Kahn, André Maurois, Joseph Taylor Robinson)
	(2 folders)
	1934
	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Frank Altschul, Paul Jacques Bloch, Thayer Hobson, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])
	1935
	Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Paul Jacques Bloch, Laura Keane Zometkin Hobson, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
	1936

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
	Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Ralph Ingersoll, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (3 folders)
	1937
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Ilka Chase) (2 folders)
BOX 90	"D-Z" (includes John Houseman, Arthur Krock, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (8 folders)
	Unidentified
	1938
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Frank Crowninshield) (4 folders)
BOX 91	"D-S" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Alexander King, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (10 folders)
BOX 92	"T-W" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (2 folders)
	Unidentified
	1939
	Miscellaneous
	"A-He" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Aline Bernstein, Margaret Bourke-White, Ilka Chase, Marquis William Childs, Frank Crowninshield, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Edna Ferber, R. Buckminster Fuller, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Dorothy Halifax) (9 folders)
BOX 93	"Hi-Z" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Dorothy Parker [1893-1967], Brock Pemberton, Eleanor Roosevelt, Maurice Sachs, Bernard Shaw [1856-1950], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope, Carl Van Vechten, Thornton Wilder, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor) (13 folders)
BOX 94	Unidentified
	1940
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Case, Margaret
	Forceville, Clarita de
	Streit, Clarence K.
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Cha" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Erskine Caldwell, Bennett Cerf, Ilka Chase, René de Chambrun) (9 folders)
BOX 95	"Che-Gl" (includes Howard Chandler Christy, Raymond Clapper, Irvin S. Cobb, George M. Cohan, Lady Diana Cooper, Noel Coward, Frank Crowninshield, Jonathan Daniels, Marcia Davenport, Janet Flanner, R. Buckminster Fuller) (12 folders)



## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 96	"Go-K" (includes John Golden [1874-1955], Ruth Gordon [1898- ], John Hay, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Dorothy Kenyon, John Kieran [1892- ], Alexander King, Freda Kirchwey, Stanley Kunitz) (13 folders)
BOX 97	"L-O" (includes Herbert H. Lehman, Claire Luce, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, Frederic March, André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Sir Charles Mendl, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Fulton Ousler) (14 folders)
BOX 98	"P-S" (includes Brock Pemberton, Cole Porter, Helen Rogers Reid, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Richard Rodgers [1902- ], H. Gordon Selfridge, Vincent Sheean, William Jay Schieffelin, Elmer Rice, Julian Simpson, Lawrence E. Spivak, Gertrude Stein, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (13 folders)
BOX 99	"T-Z" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Diana Vreeland, Franz Werfel, Arthur Wiggin, Walter Winchell) (10 folders)
	Unidentified (2 folders)
	1941
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Case, Margaret
	Streit, Clarence K.
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
BOX 100	Miscellaneous "Ab-Bul" (includes Niver William Beaman, Frederick Beaumont-Nesbitt, Edward L. Bernays) (11 folders)
BOX 101	"Bur-De" (includes Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Chou En-lai [Zhou, Enlai], Archibald John Clark Kerr, Irvin S. Cobb, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)
BOX 102	"Di-Gr" (includes Walt Disney, R. Buckminster Fuller) (11 folders)
BOX 103	"Gu-Ke" (includes Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (12 folders)
BOX 104	"Ki-Mars" (includes Arthur Krock, H. H. Kung, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Daniel Longwell, Douglas MacArthur, George Macy) (14 folders)
BOX 105	"Mart-Q" (includes Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Raymond Massey, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Carson McCullers, Adolphe Menjou, Lewis Mumford, Gerald Prentice Nye) (14 folders)
BOX 106	"Ra-Spy" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Raymond Rubicam, David O. Selznick, Robert E. Sherwood, Richard L. Simon, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak) (13 folders)
BOX 107	"Sta-Wee" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Winifred Stilwell, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (11 folders)
BOX 108	"Wei-Z" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Alexander Woollcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (9 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
	Unidentified
BOX 109	1942 Auchincloss, Douglas Baruch, Bernard M. Case, Margaret Crowninshield, Frank Martin, Jackie Roberts, Frank Streit, Clarence K. Willoughby, Charles Andrew Miscellaneous "Ad-Br" (includes Frank Altschul, Edward C. Aswell, Irving Berlin, Lewis H. Brereton) (8 folders)
BOX 110	"Bu-Ei" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Ilka Chase, May-ling Soong Chiang, Ely Culbertson, Lilly Daché, Marcia Davenport, Charles H. Duell) (15 folders)
BOX 111	"El-Ho" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Lillian Gish, Helen Hayes [1900- ]) (15 folders)
BOX 112	"Hs-Ma" (includes Louis Arthur Johnson, George S. Kaufman, Charles H. Knickerbocker, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Arthur Krock, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, George C. Marshall, W. Somerset Maugham, Elsa Maxwell) (13 folders)
BOX 113	"Mc-Ri" (includes Sir Charles Mendl, Grace Moore, Condé Nast, Jawaharlal Nehru, Reinhold Niebuhr, Basil O'Connor, Dorothy Parker [1893-1967]) (15 folders)
BOX 114	"Ro-Sw" (includes David O. Selznick, Edward Steichen, Robert N. Strauss, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (9 folders)
BOX 115	"Ta-Z" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Henry Agard Wallace, Walter Winchell, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (7 folders)
	Unidentified
	1943 Baruch, Bernard M. Willoughby, Charles Andrew Miscellaneous "A-BI" (includes Michael Arlen) (2 folders)
BOX 116	"Bo-R" (includes John Gainfort, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Douglas MacArthur, H. L. Mencken) (10 folders)
BOX 117	"S-Y" (includes David O. Selznick) (3 folders)
	1944 Baruch, Bernard M. Borchardt, Hermann

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Kennedy, John F. [1917-1963], Joseph P. [1888-1969], and Rose Fitzgerald Pascone, Tere
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"A-L" (includes Michael Arlen, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Marcia Davenport) (5 folders)
BOX 118	"M-Z" (includes Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Kathleen Thompson Norris, David O. Selznick, Herbert Bayard Swope, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (5 folders)
	1945
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Borchardt, Hermann (6 folders)
BOX 119	Pascone, Tere
	Smith, Truman
	Swift, Otis P.
	Swope, Herbert Bayard
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"A-R" (includes Randolph S. Churchill, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, André Maurois, Jawaharlal Nehru) (6 folders)
BOX 120	"S-Y" (includes Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Lucian King Truscott [1895-1965]) (2 folders)
	Unidentified
	1946
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Borchardt, Hermann (2 folders)
	Heller, Clarence E. (2 folders)
	Kafaroff, Bruce
	Lynch, Virginia M.
	Palmer, Gretta
	Pascone, Tere
	Smith, Truman
	Thornburg, Max Weston
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
BOX 121	Miscellaneous
	"A-Cu" (includes Frank Altschul, Michael Arlen, John S. Billings [1898-1975], Beatrice Binney, Eddie Cantor, Claire Lee Chennault, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Norman Cousins) (10 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 122	"Da-Hy" (includes Marcia Davenport, Max Eastman, Felix, Archduke of Austria, J. William Fulbright, John Gunther [1901-1970], Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax) (11 folders)
BOX 123	"I-N" (includes Philip Jordan, Bertrand de Jouvenel, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Emil Kommer, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966], Thomas Krug, H. H. Kung, Frank Liu, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Isamu Noguchi [1904- ]) (11 folders)
BOX 124	"O-S" (includes Patrick O'Boyle, Otto, Archduke of Austria, Brock Pemberton, Eleanor Roosevelt, Oren Root, William Siegmund Schlamm, David O. Selznick, Bernard Shaw [1856-1950], Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (13 folders)
BOX 125	"T-Z" (8 folders)
	1947
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Beaman, Niver William
	Benton, William (1900-1973) (2 folders)
	Booth, Edna Ann
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Boyce, June
	Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna
	Fabre-Luce, Alfred
BOX 126	Fasig, Otho S.
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Goddard, Livingston
	Hill, John Calvin
	Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)
	Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders)
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Morano, Albert P.
	Palmer, Gretta
BOX 127	Taylor, Blair
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Bek" (includes Raymond E. Baldwin) (10 folders)
BOX 128	"Bel-Brown" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975], Chester Bowles, Brendan Bracken) (11 folders)
BOX 129	"Browne-Ce" (includes Alec Campbell--American Relief for Poland, Ellsworth Brewer Buck, Eddie Cantor, Emanuel Celler) (15 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 130	"Cha-Co" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen, Zhimai, 1908-1978], May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Merian C. Cooper, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)
BOX 131	"Cr-Dif" (includes Bing Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, John J. Daly) (12 folders)
BOX 132	"Dig-El" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen, Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)
BOX 133	"Em-Fy" (includes Christopher Emmet, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Marshall Field [1893-1956], James Forrestal) (12 folders)
BOX 134	"G" (includes Stanton Griffis) (10 folders)
BOX 135	"Ha-Hi" (10 folders)
BOX 136	"Ho-John" (includes Elaine Ingersoll) (11 folders)
BOX 137	"Jon-Kr" (includes Walter Henry Judd, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963]) (12 folders)
BOX 138	"Ku-Lom" (includes Arthur Bliss Lane, S. M. Levitas, David Eli Lilienthal, John Davis Lodge) (9 folders)
BOX 139	"Lon-McC" (includes Helen M. Loomis, David Martin, James L. McConaughy) (10 folders)
BOX 140	"McD-Mori" (includes Adolphe Menjou) (12 folders)
BOX 141	"Moro-Ol" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (12 folders)
BOX 142	"Om-Reg" (includes James Thomas Patterson, Mary Pickford) (12 folders)
BOX 143	"Rei-Se" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Billy Rose, William Siegmund Schlamm) (12 folders)
BOX 144	"Sh-Sto" (includes Vincent Sheean, Igor Ivan Sikorsky [1889-1972], Carl Spaatz) (13 folders)
BOX 145	"Str-Wak" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg) (12 folders)
BOX 146	"Wal-Wit" (includes Walter Francis White, John Hay Whitney, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (10 folders)
BOX 147	"Wo-Z" (includes Francis Yeh, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (4 folders)
	Unidentified (2 folders)
	1948 Baruch, Bernard M. Fanning, John Freshel, Curtis P. Heyl, Mary Jane

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Hunt, Duane Garrison
	Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)
BOX 148	Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders)
	Shirza, Mario
	Vitale, Rose (2 folders)
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Ar" (3 folders)
BOX 149	"As-Bre" (includes William Benton [1900-1973]) (11 folders)
BOX 150	"Bri-Con" (includes William F. Buckley, Emanuel Celler, May-ling Soong Chiang) (10 folders)
BOX 151	"Coo-Doy" (includes Merian C. Cooper, John Daly, Thomas E. Dewey) (10 folders)
BOX 152	"Dr-Fo" (includes Charles H. Duell, Irene Dunne) (11 folders)
BOX 153	"Fu-Harm" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974]) (11 folders)
BOX 154	"Harp-J" (includes Hedda Hopper, Lewis Blaine Hershey, Howard Hughes [1905-1976]) (12 folders)
BOX 155	"K-Leo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (11 folders)
BOX 156	"Ler-Marm" (includes Isaac Don Levine, C. S. Lewis, David Eli Lilienthal, Charles A. Lindbergh [1902-1974], George Macy) (12 folders)
BOX 157	"Mars-Mit" (includes Raymond Massey, Harold O. McClain, Thomas Merton) (14 folders)
BOX 158	"Mo-Pap" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (11 folders)
BOX 159	"Par-Robe" (includes Drew Pearson, George C. Putnam, Henry Regnery) (12 folders)
BOX 160	"Robi-Sp" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank E. Spencer) (13 folders)
BOX 161	"Sta-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders)
BOX 162	"Wall-Z" (includes John R. Wanamaker, Cobina Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (11 folders)
BOX 163	Unidentified (2 folders)
	1949
	Allshouse, Mary
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Benton, William (1900-1973)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Burns, Dorothy
	Carey, Clare Booth
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Gowen, Franklin C.
	Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders)
	O'Hara, Constance Marie (2 folders)
	Vitale, Rose
BOX 164	Wink, Peggy (2 folders)
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Bil" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975]) (11 folders)
BOX 165	"Bi-Ch" (includes Owen Brewster, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Claire Lee Chennault, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965]) (13 folders)
BOX 166	"Ci-Di" (includes Cyril Clemens) (11 folders)
BOX 167	"Do-Fi" (includes William J. Donovan [1883-1959], John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)
BOX 168	"Fo-Han" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Stanton Griffis) (11 folders)
BOX 169	"Hap-J" (includes Gerald Heard, Walter Henry Judd) (12 folders)
BOX 170	"K-Le" (includes Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy) (10 folders)
BOX 171	"Li-McCo" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Charles MacArthur, George Macy) (11 folders)
BOX 172	"McCr-My" (includes Thomas Merton, Jan Baptist Montini [Pope Paul VI]) (11 folders)
BOX 173	"N-Ra" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (12 folders)
BOX 174	"Re-Shea" (includes John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders)
BOX 175	"Shee-Van" (includes Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders)
BOX 176	"Var-Z" (includes Barbara Ward [1914- ], Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (12 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 177	1950
	Allshouse, Mary
	Cuddy, Kathryn

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Jencks, Barbara
	Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders)
	Vitale, Rose
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Barn" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler) (5 folders)
BOX 178	"Barr-Ch" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Sir Rudolf Bing, Owen Brewster, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965]) (14 folders)
BOX 179	"Ci-El" (includes Aaron Copland, Ely Culbertson, Dorothy Day, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (15 folders)
BOX 180	"Em-G" (includes Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Curtis P. Freshel) (13 folders)
BOX 181	"H-Kell" (includes Gerald Heard, Millicent Willson Hearst, Hilda Hoben, Walter Henry Judd) (13 folders)
BOX 182	"Kels-Mar" (includes Alfred Kohlberg, John Davis Lodge) (12 folders)
BOX 183	"Mas-My" (13 folders)
BOX 184	"N-Rog" (includes Lily Pons, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders)
BOX 185	"Ron-S" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt, Billy Rose, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit) (13 folders)
BOX 186	"T-Wind" (includes Margaret Truman, Nura Woodson Ulreich, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor) (13 folders)
BOX 187	"Wink-Z" (includes Bruno Zirato) (3 folders)
	Unidentified
	1951
	Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)
	Morano, Albert P.
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Bo" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Sir Rudolf Bing) (6 folders)
BOX 188	"Br-Fr" (includes Prescott Sheldon Bush, Hugh Alfred Butler, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966], Tom Connally, Guy Cordon, Carlos Chávez, Salvador Dalí, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Irene Dunne, Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], James Aloysius Farley, Curtis P. Freshel) (13 folders)
BOX 189	"Ga-L" (includes Paul Gallico, Walter F. George, Franklin C. Gowen, Graham Greene, Oscar Hammerstein, Gerald Heard, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Miriam Howell, H. L.



## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Hunt, Christopher Isherwood, Edwin Carl Johnson, Estes Kefauver, Robert S. Kerr, Norman Krasna, Karl Miles Le Compte, John Davis Lodge, Claire Luce) (13 folders)
BOX 190	"M-R" (includes Józef Mackiewicz, Gene Markey, Edward Martin [1879-1967], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Douglas MacArthur, Brien McMahon, George Meader, Eugene Millikin, Albert P. Morano, Karl E. Mundt, James T. Patterson, Patrick Peyton, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (14 folders)
BOX 191	"Sa-Wi" (includes William Saroyan, Wilfrid Sheed, Fulton J. Sheen, Gloria Swanson, Herbert Bayard Swope, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, John J. Williams [1904- ]) (13 folders)
BOX 192	"Wo-Z" (includes Loretta Young [1913- ], Darryl Francis Zanuck) (2 folders)
	1952
	Kolborg, Henrietta
	Morano, Albert P.
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-B" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973], Mary McLeod Bethune, R. V. C. Bodley, Frances Payne Bingham Bolton, William J. Brennan, Herbert Brownell, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966]) (10 folders)
BOX 193	"C-Fi" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ceil Chapman, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Salvador Dalí, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie Doud Eisenhower, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Ivor D. Fenton) (15 folders)
BOX 194	"Fl-H" (includes Paul Gallico, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Franklin C. Gowen, Theodore Granik, John Gunther [1901-1970], Thomas Charles Hart, Helen Hayes [1900- ], Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Mary Jane Heyl, J. Edgar Hoover, Emmet John Hughes, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978]) (14 folders)
BOX 195	"I-Mc" (includes Walter Henry Judd, Danny Kaye, Alfred Kohlberg, Peggy LeBaron, Karl Miles Le Compte, Mervyn LeRoy, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Joseph McCarthy [1908-1957], James P. McGranery) (13 folders)
BOX 196	"Me-Roh" (includes Thomas Merton, Robert Montgomery, John Courtney Murray, Richard M. Nixon, James T. Patterson, Mary Pickford, Katherine Anne Porter, Edith Nourse Rogers, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (15 folders)
BOX 197	"Roo-Wa" (includes David Sarnoff, William Siegmund Schlamm, Vincent Sheean, Richard L. Simon, Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak, Harold Edward Stassen, Katherine St. George, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], John Taber [1880-1965], Leila Thornburg, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Jr., John Martin Vorys, John Wassung) (15 folders)
BOX 198	"We-Z" (includes Walter Francis White, Blanche Wise, Jesse Paine Wolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck, Harry Zinder) (7 folders)
	Unidentified

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

- 1953  
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Salvador Dalí, Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Curtis P. Freshel, Alfred Hitchcock, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Eleanor Roosevelt, Evelyn Waugh)  
(2 folders)
- 1954  
Miscellaneous "A-V" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Noel Coward, Thomas E. Dewey, Curtis P. Freshel, Mary Martin [1913- ], John Courtney Murray)
- 1955  
Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Lady Clementine Churchill, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965], Salvador Dalí, John F. Kennedy, Richard M. Nixon, Kathleen Thompson Norris, Eleanor Roosevelt, John Steinbeck)  
(2 folders)
- BOX 199** 1956  
Baldrige, Letitia  
Carey, Clare and Ruth  
Miller, Gerald  
Niarchos, Stavros S.  
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Salvador Dalí, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Andre Girard, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Kathleen Thompson Norris, Francis Spellman, Evelyn Waugh)  
(2 folders)
- 1957  
Adler, Mortimer Jerome  
Cassady, Emmett and Billie  
Hocking, Ernest  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-Bo" (includes Sherman Adams [1899-1986], Konrad Adenauer, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973])  
(4 folders)
- BOX 200** "Br-D" (includes Hugh Bullock, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Emanuel Celler, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill)  
(14 folders)
- BOX 201** "E-J" (includes Dwight D. Eisenhower, Victor Emanuel, Curtis P. Freshel, Fred W. Friendly, J. William Fulbright, Lillian Gish, W. Averell Harriman, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes [1900- ], William Randolph Hearst [1908- ], Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Alfred Hitchcock, Laura Keane Zemetkin Hobson, Herbert Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Edward F. Hutton, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 202** "K-Pe" (includes Gene Kelly, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Martin Luther King, Jr., Charles Linderman, Walter Lippmann, Mike Mansfield, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], W. Somerset Maugham, George Meany, Golda Meir, Adolphe Menjou, Ethel Merman, Thomas Merton, Edward R. Murrow, Richard M. Nixon)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 203** "Ph-U" (includes James Reston [1909- ], Jackie Robinson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Sarnoff, Eric Sevareid, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman,

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	John Steinbeck, Herbert Bayard Swope, Stuart Symington, William H. Vanderbilt [1901-1981]) (13 folders)
BOX 204	"W-Z" (includes Henry Agard Wallace, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Blanche Wise, Frank Lloyd Wright, Jesse Arthur Younger) (4 folders) Unidentified 1958 Murray, John Courtney Miscellaneous "A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, John Alsop, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Randolph S. Churchill, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Abba Solomon Eban, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (9 folders)
BOX 205	"F-N" (includes Fred W. Friendly, R. Buckminster Fuller, Andre Girard, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Mark O. Hatfield, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Estes Kefauver, K. C. Li, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1994-1968], Jawaharlal Nehru, Richard M. Nixon) (16 folders)
BOX 206	"O-Y" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Johannes Schwarzenberg, Spyros Skouras, Leopold Stokowski, Max Weston Thornburg, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (15 folders) Unidentified 1959 Miscellaneous "A" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Brooke Russell Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, Viscountess Astor)
BOX 207	"B-Di" (includes Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973], R. V. C. Bodley, Daniel J. Boorstin, Prescott Sheldon Bush, May-ling Soong Chiang, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Joan Crawford) (11 folders)
BOX 208	"Do-J" (includes Allen Welsh Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Edna Ferber, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Dag Hammarskjöld, Mark O. Hatfield, Jean Herme, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson) (13 folders)
BOX 209	"K-N" (includes Estes Kefauver, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Henry Kissinger, Alfred Kohlberg, K. C. Li, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Claire Luce, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Mary Martin [1913- ], Perle Mesta, Thruston B. Morton) (13 folders)
BOX 210	"O-Th" (includes Milo Perkins, Wilton B. Persons [1896-1977], Patrick Peyton, David Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras) (16 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 211	"Ti-Z" (includes James A. Van Fleet, Gerald Vann, Bogumil Vosnjak, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (6 folders) Unidentified 1960 Baruch, Bernard M. Jenkins, Louisa Miscellaneous "A-D" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne) (12 folders)
BOX 212	"E-Si" (includes James Aloysius Farley, John Huston [1906- ], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Perle Mesta, John Courtney Murray, Stavros S. Niarchos, Richard M. Nixon, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David O. Selznick, Fulton J. Sheen) (16 folders)
BOX 213	"Sk-Z" (includes Spyros Skouras, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (4 folders) Unidentified 1961 Freshel, Curtis P. (includes Bernard Shaw) Jenkins, Louisa Miscellaneous "A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Nicholas D. Biddle [1893- ]) (8 folders)
BOX 214	"F-Sk" (includes Betty Furness, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Spyros Skouras) (16 folders)
BOX 215	"Sl-Z" (includes George E. Sokolsky, Clarence K. Streit, David Susskind, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (6 folders) Unidentified 1962 Miscellaneous "A-J" (includes James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Omar Nelson Bradley, Maria Callas, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Hedda Hopper, Jacob K. Javits) (10 folders)
BOX 216	"K-Y" (includes Ethel Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, Victor Lasky, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John A. McCone, Richard M. Nixon, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Edward Durell Stone, Theodore Harold White) (10 folders) Unidentified 1963 Miscellaneous "A-Bo" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973]) (4 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 217	"Br-H" (includes Art Buchwald, William F. Buckley, McGeorge Bundy, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Thomas E. Dewey, Martin Dies, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Edna Ferber, Hamilton Fish [1888- ], R. Buckminster Fuller, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Katharine A. Graham, Philip L. Graham) (15 folders)
BOX 218	"I-Sh" (includes Daniel James [1914- ], Jacob K. Javits, John F. Kennedy, Chaman Lal, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Justin McCarthy, Jean Monnet, John Courtney Murray, Reinhold Niebuhr, Richard M. Nixon, Nelson A. Rockefeller, George W. Romney) (13 folders)
BOX 219	"Si-Z" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, Herbert Stein, Lewis L. Strauss, Clarence K. Streit, Harry S. Truman, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (7 folders)
	Unidentified
	1964
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Br" (includes Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel) (7 folders)
BOX 220	"Bu-El" (includes William F. Buckley, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)
BOX 221	"Em-J" (includes Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Billy Graham, Katharine A. Graham, Ernest Hocking, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Walter Henry Judd) (11 folders)
BOX 222	"K-M" (includes Arthur Krock, Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Jean Faircloth MacArthur, Mike Mansfield, Raymond Massey, Ruth Shick Montgomery) (11 folders)
BOX 223	"N-S" (includes Madame Ngo-Dihn Nhu, Richard M. Nixon, Claiborne Pell, Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, Francis Spellman, Clarence K. Streit) (12 folders)
BOX 224	"T-Z" (includes Theodore Harold White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders)
	Unidentified
	1965
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Steve Allen [1921- ], James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel, William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ]) (5 folders)
BOX 225	"D-R" (includes John Dos Passos, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Zsa Zsa Gábor, Barry M. Goldwater, Ruth Gordon [1896- ], Mark O. Hatfield, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Richard M. Nixon, Basil Rathbone) (13 folders)
BOX 226	"S-Y" (includes Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, John G. Tower, Evelyn Waugh, Theodore Harold White, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	Unidentified
	1966
	Miscellaneous
	"A-M" (includes Edward Albee, Brooke Russell Astor, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Walter Cronkite, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Indira Gandhi, Barry M. Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Henry Kissinger, Arthur Krock) (7 folders)
BOX 227	"N-Z" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Spyros Skouras, Edward Durell Stone) (9 folders)
	1967
	Miscellaneous
	"B-Z" (includes Letitia Baldrige, Jacques Barzun, William Benton [1900-1973], Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Richard M. Nixon, Fulton J. Sheen, Charles Andrew Willoughby) (4 folders)
	1968
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Freeman, Gladys
	Liechtenstein, Jean and John
	Miscellaneous
	"A-B" (includes William F. Buckley) (3 folders)
BOX 228	"C-Ki" (includes Carlos Chávez, Anna Chennault, May-ling Soong Chiang, Lady Clementine Churchill, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Norman Cousins, May Preston Davie, Hedley Donovan, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Barry M. Goldwater, Lyndon B. Johnson) (11 folders)
BOX 229	"Kl-V" (includes Thomas Merton, Richard M. Nixon, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Gregory Peck, Maurice H. Stans, Edward Durell Stone) (12 folders)
BOX 230	"W-Z" (includes Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (3 folders)
	1969
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Sk" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Joan Crawford, Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Arthur J. Goldberg, Barry M. Goldwater, John Houseman, Louisa Jenkins, Perle Mesta, Stavros S. Niarchos, Richard M. Nixon, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Spyros Skouras) (17 folders)
BOX 231	"Sl-Wr" (includes Walter Winchell, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (4 folders)
	Unidentified
	1970
	Miscellaneous

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

	"A-W" (includes Betty Beale, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Norman Cousins, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Mary Lee Fairbanks, Thomas Charles Hart, Louisa Jenkins, Perle Mesta, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders)
	Unidentified
	1971
	Miscellaneous
	"A-W" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P. Morano, Richard M. Nixon) (6 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 232	1972
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Y" (includes William Benton [1900-1973], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], John Kenneth Galbraith, Alfred M. Gruenther, Louisa Jenkins, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (6 folders)
	Unidentified
	1973
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Y" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P. Morano, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (9 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 233	1974
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William F. Buckley, Gerald R. Ford, John Kenneth Galbraith, Lillian Gish, Barry M. Goldwater, George Murphy, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 234	1975
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Cleveland Amory, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Joan Crawford, Louisa Jenkins, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (16 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 235	1976
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Walter H. Annenberg, William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924- ], Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William Colby, Gerald R. Ford, Marshall McLuhan, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain) (13 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 236	1977
	Adler, Mortimer Jerome
	Miscellaneous

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

- "A-Z" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Griffin B. Bell, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, J. William Fulbright, Gerald R. Ford, John Kenneth Galbraith, Barry M. Goldwater, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Louisa Jenkins, Jack Kemp, Henry Kissinger, John Davis Lodge, Pat Nixon [1912- ], Richard M. Nixon, Mollie Parnis, Jaroslav Jan Pelikan, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Donald Rumsfeld, Fulton J. Sheen, Ardeshir Zahedi)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
1978  
Miscellaneous  
"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Griffin B. Bell, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, Barbara Bush [1925- ], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984])  
(5 folders)
- BOX 237** "F-W" (includes John Kenneth Galbraith, Janet Gaynor, Louisa Jenkins, Henry Kissinger, Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Clarence K. Streit, Barbara Walters)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
1979  
Miscellaneous  
"A-L" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, George Bush [1924- ], Jimmy Carter, Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Barry M. Goldwater, Louisa Jenkins)  
(4 folders)
- BOX 238** "M-W" (includes Pat Nixon [1912- ], Edward Teller)  
(2 folders)  
Unidentified  
1980  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, Victor Borge, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Elliot L. Richardson, Donald Rumsfeld)  
(9 folders)  
Unidentified  
1981  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Ca" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Barbara Bush [1925- ], George Bush [1924- ], William J. Casey)  
(3 folders)
- BOX 239** "Ch-W" (includes Leo Cherne, John S. D. Eisenhower, Malcolm S. Forbes, Alexander Meigs Haig, Louisa Jenkins, Garson Kanin, Jack Lord, Nancy Reagan, Wilfrid Sheed)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified  
1982  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Bi" (includes Mary Allshouse, Martin Agronsky)  
(2 folders)
- BOX 240** "BI-K" (includes William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Salvador Dalí, Arlene Francis, R. Buckminster Fuller, Lady Bird Johnson, Louisa Jenkins)  
(14 folders)



## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 241	"L-W" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Daniel P. Moynihan, Arthur Murray [1895- ], Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Richard M. Nixon, Ainee Ranier, Nancy Reagan, William Safire [1929- ], Wilfrid Sheed, Sargent Shriver, Lawrence E. Spivak, Barbara Walters) (14 folders) Unidentified 1983 Rawlings, Edwin W. Mar.
BOX 242	Apr.-Dec. (8 folders) Miscellaneous "A-B" (includes Mary Allshouse) (4 folders)
BOX 243	"C-L" (includes William J. Casey, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William P. Clark, James Harold Doolittle, Allen Drury, R. Buckminster Fuller, Louisa Jenkins, Jeane J. Kirkpatrick) (15 folders)
BOX 244	"M-V" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Donald Rumsfeld, William Safire [1929- ], Edward Teller) (13 folders)
BOX 245	"W-Z" (3 folders) Unidentified 1984 Rawlings, Edwin W. (5 folders) Miscellaneous "A-B" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Walter H. Annenberg, James H. Billington, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Ellsworth Bunker, Barbara Bush [1925- ]) (5 folders)
BOX 246	"C-K" (includes Frank Charles Carlucci, Leo Cherne, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Milton Friedman, Barry M. Goldwater, Billy Graham, Meg Greenfield, Alexander Meigs Haig, Jessie Helms, Jack Kemp) (12 folders)
BOX 247	"L-Ra" (includes Drew Lewis, Richard M. Nixon, Charles H. Percy) (12 folders)
BOX 248	"Re-Z" (includes Ronald Reagan, Elliot L. Richardson, William E. Simon, Strom Thurmond, John G. Tower, John W. Warner [1927- ], William H. Webster, Caspar W. Weinberger, Byron R. White, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders) Unidentified 1985 Frelinghuysen, George (3 folders)
BOX 249	Miscellaneous "A-J" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige, Malcolm Baldrige, Ezra Taft Benson, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, Leo Cherne, Pierre S. Du Pont, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Lillian Gish, Barry M.

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents
	Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Alexander Meigs Haig, Helen Hayes [1900- ], John Heinz [1938- ], Lady Bird Johnson (10 folders)
BOX 250	"K-R" (includes Ed Koch, Paul Laxalt, Sandra Day O'Connor, Nancy Reagan, Ronald Reagan) (9 folders)
BOX 251	"S-Z" (includes William French Smith, Strom Thurmond, Vernon A. Walters, Caspar W. Weinberger) (4 folders)
	Unidentified
	1986
	Rawlings, Edwin W.
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924- ]) (7 folders)
BOX 252	"D-M" (includes Allen Drury, Yousuf Karsh, Jack Lord, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray) (11 folders)
BOX 253	"N-Y" (includes Karen Novak, Michael Novak, Bob Packwood, Maureen Reagan, William H. Rehnquist, Ogden R. Reid, Strom Thurmond, Eugene Tighe, Charles A. Whittingham, David Wilson-Young) (7 folders)
	1987
	Rawlings, Edwin W.
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Ba" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Mary Allshouse, Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige) (2 folders)
BOX 254	"Be-P" (includes Zbigniew Brzezinski, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Katharine A. Graham, Henry A. Grunwald, Morton Kondrake, Henrietta Kolborg, Jack Lord, Richard M. Nixon, Karen Novak, Michael Novak) (13 folders)
BOX 255	"R-Y" (includes Frank Shakespeare, Eugene Tighe, Marylois Purdy Vega, Chase Untermeyer, Caspar W. Weinberger, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (5 folders)
	Unidentified
	1988
	Miscellaneous "A-W"
	Undated, "A-Z" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Letitia Baldrige, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Karen Novak) (3 folders)
	Undated, unidentified
	Unidentified fragments
	Cross reference sheets
	1939-1941
	1947 (2 folders)
BOX 256	1948-1950 (2 folders)

## Correspondence, 1914-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

Undated  
(3 folders)

**BOX 257-277**

#### **Secretarial File, 1933-1988**

Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries.  
Arranged chronologically.

**BOX 257** 1933, Jan.-1940, July  
(6 folders)

**BOX 258** 1940, Aug.-1941, May  
(7 folders)

**BOX 259** 1941, June-Nov.  
(5 folders)

**BOX 260** 1941, Dec.-1942, June  
(6 folders)

**BOX 261** 1942, July-Dec.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 262** 1943, Jan.-Nov.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 263** 1943, Dec.-1944, Aug.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 264** 1944, Sept.-1945, May  
(7 folders)

**BOX 265** 1945, June-1946, Feb.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 266** 1946, Mar.-Nov.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 267** 1946, Dec.-1947, Dec.  
(7 folders)

**BOX 268** 1948, Jan.-Dec.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 269** 1949, Jan.-Dec.  
(4 folders)

**BOX 270** 1950, Jan.-1953, Oct.  
(8 folders)

**BOX 271** 1953, Nov.-1955, Aug.  
(7 folders)

**BOX 272** 1955, Sept.-1956, June  
(9 folders)

**BOX 273** 1956, July-1957, Dec.  
(8 folders)

**BOX 274** 1958, Jan.-1963, Dec.  
(8 folders)

**BOX 275** 1964, Jan.-1973, Dec.  
(10 folders)

**BOX 276** 1974, Jan.-1982, Dec.  
(10 folders)

## Secretarial File, 1933-1988

Container	Contents
BOX 277	1983, Jan.-1988, Apr. (7 folders)
BOX 278-343	<b>Literary File, 1919-1987</b>
BOX 278-296	<b>Business Records, 1926-1987</b> Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records. Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.
BOX 278	"Abide with Me" Clippings, 1934 Contract, 1935 Programs, 1934-1935 Agencies Ashley Famous Agency, 1965-1968 Ashley-Steiner, Inc., 1962-1964 Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1959-1962 George T. Bye and Co., 1946-1952 (8 folders)
BOX 279	Hill and Peters, 1932 International Creative Management, 1975-1987 (4 folders) International Famous Agency, 1969-1975 (2 folders) Leland Hayward Agency Elliott, John, 1938-1947 (4 folders)
BOX 280	Financial records, 1936-1937 General correspondence and contracts, 1937-1946 Howell, Miriam, 1934-1938 Renthal, Charles, 1937-1943 (8 folders)
BOX 281	Streger, Paul, 1937-1947 (7 folders) Leland Hayward--MCA, 1946-1948 MCA Management Brown, Ned, 1952 Contracts and correspondence, 1949-1961 Cancellation and release, 1962
BOX 282	American War Correspondents Association, circa 1942 Arno Press, <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> reprint, 1981 Atheneum, 1961 <i>Child of the Morning</i> Child of the Morning Co., 1951 General correspondence, 1953-1962 Production option contract, 1958 Television possibilities, 1959-1961

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Columbia Pictures, 1937
	<i>Come to the Stable</i>
	Contracts, 1948
	Correspondence, 1948-1950 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
	Promotion, 1948-1949
	Contracts
	Lists and memoranda, 1953, 1960
	Miscellaneous, 1958-1960, 1967
	Correspondence
	1932-1939 (includes Edward C. Aswell, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Brock Pemberton)
	1940-1942
	1943 (includes Jacques Chambrun)
	(2 folders)
BOX 283	1943
	(2 folders)
	1944 (includes Louis B. Mayer)
	1945-1949
	(6 folders)
BOX 284	1950-1986 (includes William Harlan Hale)
	(3 folders)
	"Day in the Life of Hawaii," 1984
	<i>Dialogues des Carmelites</i>
	Bernanos, Georges, edition
	Correspondence, 1959
	"The Diplomat" television series
	Correspondence, 1957-1960
	Prospectus, CBS films, 1958[?]
	Dramatists Play Service, 1939-1959
	(2 folders)
	"Entirely Irregular," 1927 copyright notice for Seymour Obermer and Clare Brokaw (CBL)
	<i>Europe in the Spring</i> <a href="#">See Container 728, same heading</a> , <a href="#">Reel 7, Vol. 15</a> , and <a href="#">Reel 8, Vol. 17</a>
	Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957-1958
	Financial records, 1937-1946
	"Happy Marriage"
	Contracts, 1941-1943
	Correspondence, 1942-1943, 1949, 1962
	"Heaven Below," 1958-1961
BOX 285	Henry Regnery Co., <i>Twilight of God</i> , 1949-1950
	Herald-Tribune Syndicate, 1963-1964
	Homer Lea
	Harper & Brothers, introduction for reprints, 1942
	<i>Saturday Evening Post</i> , articles, 1942
	Screen play contract with Elizabeth Cobb, 1941
	<i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> <a href="#">For additional material see Container 728, same heading</a> , and <a href="#">Reel 5, Vol. 11</a>

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Correspondence, 1937-1966 (includes Maria Ouspenskaya, Brock Pemberton, Antoinette Perry, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Carl Van Vechten) (4 folders)
	Photographs, 1938 (2 folders)
BOX 286	Production contracts, 1938-1940 Programs, 1938-1939, undated Random House edition, 1938-1942, 1966 Knopf, Alfred A. Correspondence, 1941-1957 <i>Europe in the Spring</i> , 1940-1941 "Lady MacBeth" suit, 1942 <u><i>See also Container 300, "A Deed Without a Name"</i></u> <i>Life</i> magazine, 1965-1966 "Listen, the Hurricane!" 1940 Lists of writings, 1943-1982 "The Long Snorkel," 1962 "Love Is a Verb" Canadian Broadcasting Corp. adaptation, 1958 Contracts, 1951 Correspondence, 1943-1951, 1962-1965 (includes Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Loretta Young [1913- ]) (3 folders) Stock try out production contract, Richard Charlton, Sombrero Playhouse, Phoenix, Ariz., 1962-1967 "Yohimbee Tree" (former title), 1940-1941
BOX 287	"Madame Minister," contract with Marquis William Childs, 1939 <i>Margin for Error</i> <u><i>For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14</i></u> Clippings, 1940 Contracts, 1939-1941 Correspondence General, 1939-1945, 1967-1945 Opening night, 1939 (2 folders) Programs, 1939-1941, undated Random House, 1940, 1967 "Memoirs" Publication Bessie, Simon Michael (Atheneum), 1959-1964 Bye, George, 1956 Harper & Brothers Contracts, 1957, 1977 Correspondence, 1956-1963, 1977 (includes Simon Michael Bessie, Cass Canfield [1897- ]) Knopf, Alfred A., 1955-1956 Pollard, Richard, 1972-1976 Research

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Correspondence, 1957-1969
	Notes
	Arsenic story, 1957-1967
	Brokaw, Ann, photographs, 1950
BOX 288	Clippings, 1920-1957
	<i>Life</i> magazine proposal (1931), 1962
	Manila diary (transcript), Philippines, 1941, Capt. T. C. Parker, 1957-1959
	Miscellany, 1957-1967
	Trieste, Italy, circa 1960
	Reports
	Barry, James, 1949-1959
	Kay, Hubert, on <i>Vanity Fair</i> and <i>Time</i> , 1958-1959
	Kinney, Doris, 1961-1963
	Memorandum 1, "Outline"
	Memorandum 2, "Books on Theater and New York City 1900-1920"
	Memorandum 3, "Hoboken, Union Hill, Germania"
	Memorandum 4, "William Franklin Boothe"
	Memorandum 5, "Childhood to Marriage"
	Memorandum 6, "Ridgefield Scrapbooks"
	Memoranda 7-8, "Scrapbooks 1920-1928, <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> "
	[Memorandum 9] "Correspondence excerpts, 1938-1942"
	[Memorandum 10] "Chronology, 1936-1944, 1953"
	(3 folders)
BOX 289	Miscellaneous reports, 1963-1964
	Schlamm, William Siegmund, 1953-1954
	Shaughnessy, Donald, 1958-1959
	Shea, John, 1958-1959
	Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1937, 1948
	National Theater Conference, circa 1960
	North American News Alliance, 1942-1946, 1962-1963
	(2 folders)
	One Woman's Voice, 1975-1976
	"Pilate's Wife"
	Contract, 1951
	Correspondence, 1950-1958, 1965
	(2 folders)
	"Portrait of a Lady," 1942 (proposed film based upon the life of CBL)
	Random House, 1939-1944, 1964 (includes Bennett Cerf)
	"The Real Reason"
	Contracts, 1946-1947
	Correspondence, 1946-1956
BOX 290	Notre Dame University symposium with Father John O'Brien, Notre Dame, Ind., 1948
	Review clippings, 1940-1952
	"Screwtape Letters," 1947-1948, 1958-1963
	(2 folders)
	"Shark Rock Mission," 1957-1960
	Sheed and Ward Publishers

- Correspondence
  - General, 1954-1966
  - Rome, 1953-1955
  - Mondadori Publishing Co., Italian edition, *Saints for Now*, 1956
  - New "Saints for Now," 1958
  - Saints for Now*, 1950-1955
    - (2 folders)
  - "Six from Coventry," contracts, correspondence, 1941-1942
  - Slam the Door Softly*, correspondence, 1970-1981 (includes William Benton [1900-1973], Phyllis Diller, Edward Durell Stone)
    - (3 folders)
- BOX 291 Twentieth Century Fox
  - General correspondence, 1948-1960 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
  - "The Greatest Story Ever Told," 1958
  - "The Story of China," 1942-1943
  - "A Wreath for Petroff's Grave," 1950-1952
  - "Under the Fig Tree," for *The Road to Damascus*, by Father John O'Brien, 1949
  - United Features Syndicate, 1947-1948
  - Vanity Fair* anthology, 1960
  - "The Wasp and the Tarantula," Atheneum, 1963
  - "Wedding Day"
    - Contracts, 1938-1942
    - Correspondence, 1938-1942, 1950-1952, 1962
    - The Women* For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 4, Vol. 8
    - Argentina and Chile, 1938-1940, 1949-1954
    - Australian company, 1938-1939 See also Oversize
    - Contracts, 1936-1940
    - Correspondence
      - 1936-1960
        - (3 folders)
      - 1961-1987
        - (2 folders)
    - Dramatists' Play Service, 1966
    - "Femmes," Theatre Pigalle, Paris, France, 1938
    - German language productions, "Frauen in New York"
      - General correspondence, 1951-1969
      - Munich, 1950
    - Honolulu Community Theater production, 1966
    - London, England, Gilbert Miller production
      - Contract, correspondence, clippings, 1938-1939
      - Photographs, 1939 See Oversize
      - Programs, 1939
    - Lowry Field Players, 1942
    - Miscellaneous international productions, 1938-1941
    - Moving pictures and television, 1950-1955
    - Musical version, proposed, 1962-1964
  - BOX 292



## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 293** New York, N.Y., Max Gordon production, Ethel Barrymore Theater and road company, 1936-1937  
Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz., benefit performance, 1965  
(3 folders)  
Photographs, miscellaneous productions, circa 1940-1970  
Production history, by Doris Kinney, 1964  
Published editions, 1937-1939, 1962  
Revivals  
46th Street Theatre, New York, N.Y., 1972-1973  
(2 folders)  
Old Vic Theatre, London, England  
Correspondence, 1986-1987  
(2 folders)  
Financial records, 1986-1987  
Program and review clippings, 1986
- BOX 294** Tokyo Amateur Dramatists Club, Tokyo, Japan, 1958  
University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, film screening and discussion, 1976  
Virginia Museum, Richmond, Va., 1967  
World Video, Inc., 1950  
"Yucatan," rejection notice, Inspiration Pictures, 1926, A. C. Boothe (CBL), Sound Beach, Conn.  
*Vanity Fair*  
Article suggestions and notes, 1931, undated  
Backgammon book, contract, 1930  
Correspondence, 1930-1934  
Alajalov, Constantin, undated  
Alexander, Grand Duke of Russia (?), 1930-1931  
Ballot, Jeanne, 1933-1934  
Crowninshield, Frank, 1933-1934  
Gallico, Paul, 1932-1933  
Krock, Arthur, 1931-1933  
Kühlmann, Richard von  
Correspondence, 1932-1933  
Memoir prospectus, 1932  
Lawrenson, Helen (1907- ), 1934-1935  
Lyon, Sylvia, 1931-1933  
Morton, Ruth and Joseph, 1932-1933  
Norden, Helen Brown (1907- ) *See same Container, Lawrenson, Helen*  
Nast, Condé, 1931-1934  
Sokolsky, George E., 1932-1933  
Sullivan, Frank [1892-1976], 1933  
Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1930-1933
- BOX 295** Miscellaneous  
"A-S" (includes Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Irving Berlin, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Ilka Chase, Maurice Chevalier, Buffy and Irvin S. Cobb, Miguel Covarrubias, Noel Coward, William Gaston, George Gershwin, Wolcott Gibbs [1902-1958], Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Dorothy Hale, Harold Ickes, Otto Kahn, Alexander King, H. L. Mencken, Eugene Meyer, Nesta Obermer, Drew

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- Pearson, Joseph Taylor Robinson, Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)  
(9 folders)
- BOX 296** "T-Z" (includes Deems Taylor, Carl Van Vechten)  
(2 folders)
- Memoranda and reports  
General, 1931-1934  
Proposal for *Life* magazine, 1931  
Staff meeting notes, 1932-1934
- BOX 296-343** **Texts, 1919-1987**
- BOX 296-315** **Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986**  
Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.
- BOX 296** [Abigail Adams], 1975  
"Abortion, Law, Choice and Morality, by David Callahan," review for *National Review*, 1970  
"Admiral Thomas Charles Hart," report for *Time* on the Philippines, 1941  
"Aid for the King Kong of all Tyrannies," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Feb. 1977  
"Ambassadorial Issue: Professionals or Amateurs?" *Foreign Affairs*, Oct. 1957; edited copy for reprint as, "Ambassadors: Professionals or Amateurs?" in *Modern Diplomacy: The Art and the Artisans*, edited by Elmer Plischke, American Enterprise Institute, 1979  
(5 folders)
- BOX 297** "American Diplomacy at Work," speech for reprint in *Our Wonderful World*, 1958  
[American Friends of Captive Nations], fund-raising letter, 1957  
"American Leadership and the Cuban Crisis," for North American News Alliance, Feb. 2, 1963  
"An American Letter: Europe," *Fortune*, circa 1939  
"An American Mein Kampf," book review, circa 1940  
"American Morality and Nuclear Diplomacy," *Vital Speeches of the Day*, Feb. 1962  
"American Tricentennial in 2076?" for United Press International, 1976  
"AVG [American Volunteer Group] Ends Its Famous Career," *Life*, July 20, 1942  
"Americans in Quest of a Foreign Policy," *Liberty*, Nov. 6, 1943  
"America's Image Abroad," *Modern Age*, Winter 1960-1961  
"And No Birds Sing: *The Coming of Age* by Simone de Beauvoir," *National Review*, Sept. 1, 1972  
"Anglo-American Teamwork," five article series, circa 1944  
[Anti-Stalin editorial], for *Commonsense*, June 7, 1945  
"Anybody's Blue Hawaii," *Vogue*, May 5, 1938  
"The Apologetical Approach to the Non-Catholic Mind," *Alter Christus*, Mar. 1947  
[Archbishop Stepinac], [circa 1946]  
"The Art of Dying," Paul Morand (CBL), for *Vanity Fair*, 1930  
"As Manhattan Goes--So Goes the Nation," for *Mademoiselle*, 1935  
"Ask Not for Whom the Bell Tolls," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Aug. 13, 1976; reprint, "Easy Does It Toward a 'Perfect' Society," *Alive*, Nov. 1976

- [Atheism in America], circa 1950  
 "Atlantic Leaders Greet *Freedom & Union* on 10th Birthday," *Freedom and Union*, Oct. 1956  
 "Bad Thing about Hawaii," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Oct. 20, 1979  
 "Battle for Egypt," *Life*, July 13, 1942  
 (6 folders)
- BOX 298  
 "The Beautiful Girl Syndrome," *Cosmopolitan*, Sept. 1971  
 "Between War and Peace," 1945[?]  
 "Birth Control Called Danger to Our Society," *New York Journal American*, Sept. 8, 1963  
 "Books Considered: *My Life*, by Golda Meir," *New Republic*, Apr. 7, 1976  
 "Brereton," *Life*, June 1, 1942  
 "Brief Encounters," fragment, 1934  
 "Burma Mission," part 1, *Life*, June 15, 1942; "Burma Mission: Part II," *Life*, June 22, 1942  
 (6 folders)  
 "But Some People Simply Never Get the Message," (women astronauts) *Life*, June 28, 1963  
 "Buy Bonds!" for *Connecticut State Journal*, circa 1944  
 "By Clipper to the African Front," *Life*, Mar. 30, 1942  
 "A Call to Women: Have Confidence in America," *Ladies Home Journal*, Mar. 1974  
 "Camera Shy: We Smile and Glower at Wrong Time," *New York American*, July 30, 1934  
 "Campaign Rhetoric Points Out U.S. Foreign Policy Failures," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, May 1, 1976  
 "Cardboard Bear or Plucked Eagle?" (Arthur M. Schlesinger), circa 1979  
 "Cardinal Mindszenty," *Plain Talk*, Oct. 1949  
 "Careers: Will Women be Superior to Men?" *McCalls*, Apr. 1976  
 "Carrots or Sticks and Dr. Kissinger," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Sept. 27, 1975  
 "The Carter Affair with Playboy," 1975  
 "Carter Says Love Is the Answer," July 16, 1976  
 "Carter's Foreign Policy: A New World for the Russians," *The American Spectator*, Oct. 1978
- BOX 299  
 "The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," for *Catholic World*, 1952  
 "The Challenge to Labor Leadership," *Connecticut State Journal*, Sept. 1943  
 [China at war], Mar. 10, 1941  
 [China Policy], circa 1950  
 "China to the Mountains," by Henry Robinson Luce, photographs by Clare Boothe Luce, *Life*, June 30, 1941  
 "Chungking's Broadway," *Vogue*, Sept. 1, 1941  
 "CIA Problem: A Question of Faith," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, July 28, 1975  
 "Clare Boothe Luce: On Carter and Kissinger, An Interview with America's Woman for All Seasons," *Conservative Digest*, Mar. 1977  
 "Clare Boothe Luce Pays Tribute to Dr. Carver," *Service*, Mar. 1947  
 "The Class on Watergate," 1974  
 [Coal shortage], for *Greenwich Time* (Conn.), Oct. 11, 1943  
 "Coalition in Italy?" *National Review*, Nov. 7, 1975  
 [ *Common Cause* letter], circa July 4, 1950  
 "Communism Ends at Home," for *Today's Woman*, 1946

- "The Communist Challenge to a Christian World," *New York Herald Tribune*, Nov. 24, 1946
- "Confessions of a Trojan Horse," *Stage*, Nov. 1938
- "Converts and the Blessed Sacrament," part 1, Nov. 1950; part 2, Dec. 1950
- "Courage and Catholicism," undated
- "Crime and Liberal Popcorn," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Oct. 19, 1974
- "Crime Rate and Television," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, June 11, 1975
- "Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," *Vital Speeches of the Day*, July 15, 1964
- "Crisis in the United Nations," *Vital Speeches of the Day*, Feb. 1, 1965
- "Critique on Cuba," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 1, 1962
- "Cruel Thoughts about the Vanderbilts," 1934
- "Cuba--and the Unfaced Truth: Our Global Double Blind," *Life*, Oct. 5, 1962
- "Cuba, The Bone in the President's Throat," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 1, 1962; and *Life*, Oct. 5, 1962  
(3 folders)
- BOX 300 "Cuban Crisis and Nuclear Arms--Why de Gaulle Goes His Own Way," *U.S. News & World Report*, Feb. 18, 1963
- "The Cuban Missile Mystery," for North American News Alliance, Feb. 11, 1963
- "The Cyprus Question," 1964[?]
- [Declining American economy], for *One Woman's Voice*, July 28, 1978
- "A Deed without a Name: Clare Boothe Luce Lifts the Curtain on Her Childhood," *Harper's Bazaar*, Feb. 1942 [See also Container 286, "Lady MacBeth" suit](#)
- "De Gaulle Upheld on Nuclear Stand," part 1, *Washington Star*, Feb. 3, 1963; inserted in *Congressional Record* by Barry M. Goldwater, Feb. 4, 1963; part 2, "De Gaulle Is Not Mad Napoleon," *Arizona Republic*, Feb. 7, 1963; reprint, "Cuba Crisis Cited as Showing de Gaulle Stood with U.S.," Feb. 12, 1963
- "Democratic Strategy and Watergate," *New York Times*, June 3, 1973
- "Destiny Crosses the Dateline," *Life*, Nov. 3, 1941
- "Detente in Italy," 1975[?]
- "Diplomat Scores U.S. `Messiahs,'" *Arizona Republic*, Sept. 27, 1964
- "Do Mothers Need to Work?" 1943
- "Do We Deserve Them?" (tribute to Douglas MacArthur and soldiers in the Philippines), *Our America*, Treasury Department publication, 1942
- "Do Women Loyal Support Other Women in Politics? Yes," *New York News*, Sept. 14, 1952
- "Doctrine of Communism," *Reader's Digest*, 1946
- "Education Film 16 Years Out of Date," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 24, 1964
- "Elections in Italy," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, June 23, 1976
- "Energy Crisis Calls for Action," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Dec. 7, 1977
- [England and war], circa Sept. 1940
- "Enough Punishment for Mr. Nixon," *New York Times*, Aug. 31, 1974
- "Epigrams of a Customer's Man," by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1932
- "Equality Begins at Home," *Saturday Evening Post*, Oct. 1977
- "The Erosion of the Two Party System," 1964
- [Espionage], circa 1975
- "An Evaluation of the Foreign Service," *Foreign Service Journal*, May 1953
- "Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" part 1, *Saturday Evening Post*, Mar. 7, 1942; part 2, Mar. 14, 1942

- "Extremism," *New York Herald Tribune*, Aug. 2, 1964
- "Extremism in Defense of the Democratic Party," *National Review*, Aug. 25, 1964
- "Factionalism and Political Parties," for *California State Republican Monthly Magazine* (1944 convention edition)
- "Failed Invasion of Cuba--Second Chapter," Oct. 13, 1962
- "Fair Employment Practices Committee," *New Leader*, 1946
- "Faith," 1963
- [Farmers--American and Russian], 1944
- "FCC vs. God," *Plain Talk*, Dec. 1949
- [Fifth Army on the Italian Front], circa 1944
- "The Filipino Nut," circa 1941
- "Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image: He Doesn't Speak Up on Asian War," *New York Herald Tribune*, June 28, 1964
- "For Men Only," circa 1934
- "Ford: Skipper of a Sinking Ship," *Conservative Digest*, Aug. 1975
- Foreword to *Italy*. New York: Life Books, 1961
- Foreword to *MacArthur and Wainright*, by John Beck. Albuquerque: Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1974
- Foreword to *The Vatican, the Papacy, Church and State*, by Anne O'Hare McCormick. New York: Farrar, Strauss & Cudahy, 1957
- "The Forgotten Front: Italian Campaigns," for *Life*, May 14, 1945
- "Free Trade Unions and Italian Democracy," 1957
- "Freedom and Catholicism," circa 1947
- "Frogs and Freudians: *The Uses of Enchantment*," by Bruno Bettelheim," *National Review*, Aug. 20, 1976
- "From the '20s On," *New York Herald Tribune Book Review*, Oct. 12, 1952
- [Full employment and private enterprise], *California State Republican*, 1943
- "Future Alliance with Great Britain and the Commonwealth," *Daily Mail*, 1943
- BOX 301 "General Homer Lea," circa 1942
- "The Gift of Giving," circa 1934
- "The Gift of Imagination. An Interview with Clare Boothe Luce," Rodelle Weintraub, *The Shaw Review*, Jan. 1974
- "Gods Little Underwater Acre--of Eels and Seals and a Bobby Pin," part 1, *Sports Illustrated*, Sept. 9, 1957; part 2, "God's Little Underwater Acre--the Reef and Its Treasure," Sept. 16, 1957  
(8 folders)
- "Goldwater, Europe and the Press," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 26, 1964
- "Great Britain's Economic Position," *London Mirror*, 1944
- "Great Ideas: An NBC Radio Discussion by Clare Boothe Luce and Mortimer J. Adler," *University of Chicago Roundtable*, June 11, 1950
- "The Greater Problem--Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" 1961 National War College speech adapted for *McCall's*, May 1962
- "Greetings," *Ladies Home Journal*, Dec. 1979
- "Growing Old Beautifully," *Ladies Home Journal*, Jan. 1973
- BOX 302 "Half a Worm: A Confession of Weakness," *Current History & Forum*, 1940
- "Happy New Year to the American People!" part 1, *One Woman's Voice*, release copies, Jan 4, 1975; part 2, Jan. 11, 1975
- "Have You Discovered Wonder?" *New York Herald Tribune Magazine*, Feb. 2, 1958

- "Hawaii," *Travel and Leisure Magazine*, Jan. 1971
- "The Heaven Below," part 1, *Sports Illustrated*, Aug. 11, 1958; part 2, "The Heaven Below--Adventures on the Reef," Aug. 18, 1958  
(3 folders)
- "Her Egg Society with No Bottom" *New York Herald Tribune*, Feb. 23, 1964
- "The High Human Price of Detente," *National Review*, Jan. 11, 1977
- "Highway Traffic Accidents," *Women Lawyers' Journal*, circa 1946
- "His 'Absolute Sovereignty' Concept," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 31, 1964
- "Hollywood to Hong Kong," *Vogue*, 1941
- "How Do You Acquire the Qualities of Greatness? A Message from Clare Boothe Luce," *McCall's*, Feb. 1961
- "How to Deal with the Russians: the Basics of Negotiation," *Air Force Magazine*, Apr. 1979; inserted by Rep. James Abdnor in the *Congressional Record*, Apr. 5, 1979
- "The Ideal Wife: Virtuous Woman--Model 1960," fragment, 1960
- "If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P.," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 17, 1964
- Infantile Paralysis Fundraising Drive, 1940
- "Inherent Defects of Communism Cited," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Aug. 28, 1978
- "Instead of Blaming OPEC, Let's Apply the Lesson," *Washington Star*, May 6, 1979
- "Intercultural Understanding," *Journal of the College Alumnae Club*, 1945
- "International Women's Year--A Temporary Masculine Aberration?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, June 21, 1975
- Introduction to *Life* book on Italy, 1960
- Introduction to *Lurie's Worlds 1970-1980*, by Ranan R. Lurie. Honolulu: Univ. Press of Hawaii, 1980
- Introduction to *Philip C. Curtis*, exhibition catalog. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Northland Press, circa 1970
- Introduction to *Religion and History*, by Leslie Severinghaus. New York: Viking Press, 1986
- "Iran & Afghanistan: Turning Points for America?--Excerpts from Interviews with . . . Clare Boothe Luce . . ." *Public Opinion*, Feb./Mar. 1980
- "Is It Time for a New Party? The GOP Has Had It" *Conservative Digest*, Oct. 1975
- "Is Italy Going Communist?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Jan. 10, 1976
- "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" *Family Circle Magazine*, Sept. 1976; expanded for 1978 speech to IBM Golden Circle; *Human Life Review*, Summer 1978
- "Is the Republican Party Dead? Yes!" *National Review*, Mar. 18, 1977
- "Is Vivisection Justifiable?" 1960
- "Israel and the 'Lessons of Vietnam,'" *Commentary*, 1976
- "*The Italians*, by Luigi Barzini, a Review," *Chicago Tribune Books Today*, Aug. 23, 1964
- "Italy After 100 Years," *Foreign Affairs*, Jan. 1961  
(6 folders)
- "Italy and the City of the Poor," 1957
- "Italy--As Mrs. Luce Sees It," *U.S. News and World Report*, Sept. 23, 1953
- "It's about Time," *Flair*, Sept. 1950
- "JFK Quits Race to Moon--Why?" part 1, *New York Journal-American*, Sept. 29, 1963; part 2, "Did JFK Reach for Moon to Cover Up Cuba Fiasco?" Sept. 30, 1963; part 3, "Did JFK Fall or Was He Pushed Into Moon Race Blunder?" Oct. 1, 1963; part 4, "It's

BOX 303

- Time to Cure Our Moon Madness," Oct. 2, 1963; reprinted as "Our Man on the Moon," *Arizona Republic*, Oct. 2, 1963
- "Johnson's Job: Making the Man Match the Image," *New York Times Herald Tribune*, Apr. 12, 1964
- [Kennedy assassination], *Reader's Digest*, 1982
- "The Kennedy Connection," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Sept. 1972
- "Kennedy's Demands--What Did He Really Say?" *Arizona Republic*, May 21, 1961
- "Kennedy on the Hustings," 1962
- "Kennedy Plays Strange Music," *Arizona Republic*, May 31, 1961
- "The `Kilpatrick Position,'" *Human Life Review*, Winter, circa 1980
- "Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S. and China," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 10, 1964
- "Kruschchev's Goal Is Berlin," *Los Angeles Times*, Feb. 17, 1963; reprint, "Kruschchev Knew What He Was Doing in Cuba," *Chattanooga Times*, Feb. 18, 1963
- "Kruschchev's Motives Analyzed," *Human Events*, May 18, 1963
- "Labor and the War Effort, for officers and men of the 47th Infantry," circa 1945
- "Ladies of *Vogue*," *Horizon*, 1963
- "The Lady Is for Burning: The Seven Deadly Sins of Madame Nhu," *National Review*, May 11, 1963
- "Land of the Dark Madonna," circa 1950 *See also Container 311, "Thoughts on Mexico"*
- "A Latin American 'NATO'?" Oct. 5, 1962
- "Lessons of Defeat," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 18, 1957
- "Lets Face the Facts," (employment of veterans), circa 1945
- "Letter on Freedom of the Press," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Oct. 17, 1975
- "A Letter to Curtis Freshel," Vivisection Investigation League President, Aug. 17, 1960
- "Letter to Senator Beall," *Congressional Record*, Feb. 4, 1963
- "Letter to the Women's Lobby," *Human Life Review*, Spring 1978
- [Letters to the editor], 1939, 1945, 1957, 1961-1962, 1975-1976  
(6 folders)
- "Letters of a Last Nighter," *Stage*, Nov. 1940
- "Life Begins at 40--Feet Under," *Family Circle*, Apr. 1958
- "Life, Liberty, Happiness--and Money," circa 1970s
- "The Light at the End of the Tunnel of Love: Jimmy Carter's Christian Socialism," *National Review*, Nov. 12, 1976
- "A Little Pig's Tale," 1934
- "Little Rock and the Muscovite Moon," *Double Day Headline Publications*, 1958
- "Lodge the Kingmaker, or King," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 5, 1964
- "The Long Munich," 1978
- "Luce Forecast for a Luce Lifetime," 1942
- "Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Viet Nam (Shooting from the Hip)," *New York Herald Tribune*, Aug. 16, 1964; unidentified reprint, "LBJ's Tonkin Strike Clears Air"
- "MacArthur," *Daily News*, Dec. 18, 1941
- "MacArthur," for Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1943  
(3 folders)
- "MacArthur," *Parade Magazine*, 1942
- "MacArthur of the Far East," *Life*, Dec. 8, 1941  
(3 folders)

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 306

- " *The Making of a New Majority Party*, by William Rusher," review for *Conservative Digest*, 1975
- "Man Must Also Conquer Inner Space--the Ocean," *Arizona Republic*, July 5, 1963; reprinted as "We Race to the Moon . . . Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963
- "The Man Who Has Almost Everything," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Marines and the American Spirit," for New York Detachment of the Marine Corps League, 1943
- [Marine Corps 170th anniversary], Nov. 4, 1945
- "Marriage Is a Career," *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "Mass in English?" *Catholic World*, undated
- "The Mavericks of Western Politics," *Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine*, June 4, 1967
- "Meandering Memo on Women in Business," circa 1934
- "Media Hypocritical on South Vietnam," *Honolulu Advertiser*, May 15, 1975
- "Memo on Sex and the Adversary Culture," circa 1977
- "Message from France," Dec. 2, 1943
- "The Message of the Fourth," *Reader's Digest*, July 1976
- "Minority Leadership," *Young Republican Magazine*, circa 1944
- "Mobilize Will," *Washington Star*, Feb. 10, 1980
- "More about Majorca," circa 1934
- "More Shot at Than Shooting: Mrs. Luce about Goldwater," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 12, 1964; unidentified reprint
- "More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Mormon's Negro Stand Would Hurt Romney," *New York Herald Tribune*, Sept. 1, 1963
- "The Moscow Peace Package," *Washington Report*, Mar. 1977
- "Most Unforgettable Character I Ever Met," (revised from "Deed Without Name"), *Reader's Digest*, circa 1942
- "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions," *New York Herald Tribune*, Mar. 22, 1964
- "Mrs. Luce Comes Out for Everything--The Presidential Prospect's Practically Perfect Platform," *New York World Telegram*, Mar. 4, 1964
- "My Answer to the Question, 'Where Do You Stand on the Negro Problem?'" *Today's Woman*, July 1946
- "My India, My America," book review, circa 1941
- "My Ten Favorite Plays," *Theatre Arts*, Sept. 1956
- "Mystery of Our China Policy," *Plain Talk*, July 1945
- [National Theater Conference], 1964
- "The Need for Prayer," circa 1946
- "Never Underestimate the Power of a Woman," (Robert F. Kennedy as possible vice presidential candidate), 1964
- [New Left activism and college demonstrations], Nov. 10, 1970
- "The Next 25 Years: Predictions for 1987," *Look*, Jan. 16, 1962
- "No Pay, No Vote?" *New York Herald Tribune* [?], Aug. 9, 1964
- "Notes from a Diver's Diary," *Jubilee*, Oct. 1957
- "Now Time Grows Short for U.S. Following Invasion of Afghanistan," *Washington Star*, Feb. 27, 1980
- "Nuclear War--comments on a paper by Dr. Osgood," for Sidney Cohen [1910- ], 1961
- "Of Men and Monuments," North American News Alliance, 1963

BOX 307



- "Oil and Grain as Weapons," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, May 24, 1979
- "The Oil Crisis," 1973
- "On Hawaii," unidentified magazine clipping, Jan./Feb. 1966
- "On Israel's Case: What *The Times* Thought Unfit for Paper to Print," *Jewish Week - American Examiner*, Feb. 1979[?]
- "Only Women Have Babies," *National Review*, July 7, 1978; "One Woman's Voice," release, Aug. 26, 1978
- "Our Atomic Homework," *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S.," *New York Herald Tribune*, Apr. 26, 1964
- "Our Future Relations with Russia," *Catholic Courier*, 1945
- "Our Women Have Courage to Face Realities," *Philadelphia Inquirer*, Oct. 18, 1942
- "The Pacific Century," introductory essay for first issue of *Pacific Century*, circa 1946
- "Pagan Street Scenes in America," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Pastor and Patriot," *Francis Cardinal Spellman: Twenty Five Years, Archbishop of New York*, [commemorative booklet], 1964
- "Peace in Our Time," unidentified clipping, June 18, 1945
- "The People Are King. In a Democracy Followship, Not Leadership, Is the Name of the Game," *Skeptic*, Oct. 1976
- "Philippines: Asset or Liability," *The University of Chicago Round Table*, Nov. 16, 1941
- "Piece of Our Mind," [Woman of the Week: soprano Kirsten Flagstad] by Clare Boothe [Luce] and Eve Garrette, 1945
- "Pilgrim in Rome," *Cross and Crown*, June 1950 (initial title, "The Mass the Mother and the Machine," 1950)
- (4 folders)
- "Politics and the Media," for panel discussion, Chicago Friday Club, 1984
- "'Pop Clock' for Hawaii," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 7, 1978
- "A Postscript for the Prejudiced," *From the Housetops*, 1948
- [Postwar planning], *Look*, 1943
- "Postwar Women Want to Work," *American Weekly*, 1945
- "Prescription for America: A New Policy of Containment," *American Views*, June 7, 1976
- [Presidential convention reports], for United Features Syndicate, 1948
- "Press Shouldn't Run Porn Film Ads," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Sept. 24, 1977
- "Princess Barbara Marie Antoinette of America," circa 1934
- "Prisoner Ransom a Kennedy Bail-Out?" *Chicago's American*, Oct. 13, 1962; also printed as "Linking Politics, Cuba Talks Wrong," *Tulsa Tribune*, Oct. 13, 1962
- "Private Papers of a Cub Congressman: The Way Walter Winchell Would Write His Column If He Were a Republican, Instead of a New Dealer," *Daily Mirror*, Aug. 30-31, 1944
- "The Problem of the Greed for Power Among the Nations," for Institute of All Nations, 1974
- "Project Apollo--Second Thoughts about the Man on the Moon," Sept. 11, 1963
- "Psychology of Artists, Art," fragment, circa 1966
- "The Quality of Greatness," 1949-1950
- "Rape: One of the Fastest Growing Crimes in America," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, July 17, 1976
- "The Real Killers in Vietnam," *New York Journal American*, Nov. 6, 1963

BOX 308

- 
- BOX 309
- "The 'Real' Reason," *McCall's*, three parts, Feb.-Apr. 1947
  - (1 folder)
  - (8 folders)
  - "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," *Washington Report*, Aug. 1975
  - "Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell, Says Mrs. Luce," *New York Herald Tribune*, Sept. 13, 1964
  - "Refugees and Guilt," *New York Times*, May 11, 1975
  - Religion and Sexism: Images of Woman in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*, edited by Rosemary R. Reuther, *New York Times Book Review*, undated
  - "A Report for H.R.L. on a Journalistic Mission," Feb. 1942
  - "Retention of Nuclear Arms Urged," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 9, 1977
  - "The Right Priest," *Information*, Dec. 1947
  - Road to Peace and Freedom*, by Irving Brant, *Chicago Daily News*, 1943
  - "Rome Remembered," *New Book Review*, circa 1968
  - "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954
  - "The Saga of the People's AI," *Catholic Digest*, May 1946; reprinted from *Vanity Fair*, Dec. 1932
  - "Science: Truth and Nonsense," *Skeptic*, Jan. 1974
  - "The Secret of the New China," *Churchman*, July 1941
- BOX 310
- "Semantics of Detente," circa 1975
  - "Semantics of Semitism: The Case of Brother Daniel," 1963
  - "Should Prostitution Be Legalized?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Sept. 21, 1974
  - "The Significance of Squeaky Fromme," *Wall Street Journal*, Sept. 24, 1975
  - "Sincerity," *From the Housetops*, Mar. 1948
  - "Social Justice and the Hungry Billions," *National Review*, 1974
  - "Social Welfare Frankenstein," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Sept. 30, 1975
  - "A Soliloquy," [Hamlet-Nixon parody], *New York Times*, Jan. 11, 1974
  - "Sono Stata Promossa Da Anguilla a Delfino," *Gente*, Dec. 4, 1957
  - "An SOS for a 'Lost Constituency,'" *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975
  - "St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now," unidentified offprint, circa 1952
  - [Statement about Newman Clubs], July 1958
  - [Statement about water fluoridation], *McCall's*, Sept. 1962; for the American Dental Association, 1962
  - [Statement for Easter Seals Drive], 1959
  - [Statement, loyalty to the Republican party], Oct. 4, 1960
  - "Stump the Experts," circa 1946
  - "Summit Meeting or Surrender," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
  - "Szechuan, China," 1944
  - [Taxation], *The Beacon*, Women's Republican Club of Dade County, Fla., 1943
  - "Tears for the Grand Old Party," *National Review*, June 30, 1964
  - [Teheran Conference], Office of War Information, Dec. 7, 1943
  - "Thailand and the Resource War," Mar. 31, 1981
  - "Thailand's New Equation on National Security," *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings*, 1982
- BOX 311
- "Thanksgiving," *New York World Telegram*, Nov. 25, 1959
  - [Theatrical reviews], circa 1929
  - "Third Term for Fear," *Liberty Magazine*, 1940
  - "Third World Strains on United Nations," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Jan. 30, 1975

BOX 312

- "This World of Ours," unidentified clipping, circa 1934
- "Thought Has No Sex," *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "Thoughts on Convert Making," *Techniques for Convert-Makers*, monthly release, Paulist League, Nov. 1947
- "Thoughts on Mexico," *Vogue*, Aug. 15, 1950 See also Container 304, "Land of the Dark Madonna"
- "Tito: Capitalism's Fellow-Traveler," Hall Syndicate, 1957
- "To Seminarians," *The Forum*, supplement May-June 1947
- "The Travels of Paul VI," *New York Herald Tribune*, Jan. 26, 1964
- "The Trend Away from Democracy," *Skeptic*, 1975
- "Twentieth Century Woman--Free at Last?" *Saturday Review/World*, Aug. 24, 1974
- "Twin Brothers of the Hitler Nightmare," *Today's World*, Sept. 1946
- "Two Books on Abortion," *National Review*, circa Jan. 1971
- "Two Doctrines of War," *Strategic Review*, Spring 1977
- "Under the Fig Tree," 1949[?]
- "Underwater Adventure," *Family Circle*, Apr. 1, 1958; reprint, *Family Digest*, undated
- "Unforgettable Bill Benton," *Reader's Digest*, Jan. 1975
- "The Unmysterious East," *Life*, 1941
- "Urban Catastrophe," *Mountain States Architecture*, Dec. 1965
- "Ultimatum to the UN: Israel and the Arab Godfather," *National Review*, Jan. 31, 1975
- "U.S. General Stilwell Commands Chinese on Burma Front," *Life*, Apr. 27, 1942
- "The U.S. Needs the South," circa 1944
- "U.S. Policy Blind and Confused. Blind," *Washington Star*, Jan. 21, 1979
- "U.S.S.R. Real Winner in U.S. Loss of Iran," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 17, 1979; reprinted as "Russia the Real Winner . . .," *Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader*, Mar. 6, 1979
- "The Valor of Homer Lea," *Saturday Evening Post*, 1941
- "Victor Belongs to the Spoils," *National Review*, Nov. 15, 1966
- "The Victorious South," *Vogue*, June 1, 1937
- "Victory Is a Woman," *Woman's Home Companion*, Nov. 1943
- [Vietnam], unidentified clipping, *New York Herald Tribune* syndicate, Aug. 16, 1964
- "Vietnam: The Hidden Issue," *American Views*, 1976
- "Vote for Roosevelt or Dewey? Dewey," *Negro Digest*, Oct. 1944
- "Wallace's Appeal Termed Republicans' Death-Knell," *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975; reprint, *State-Times*, Baton Rouge, La., July 2 1975
- [War effort], *Hartford Courant*, 1943
- "War, Peace, and Leaders," [ *New York Times*? ], circa 1932
- "We Race to the Moon--Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963
- "What American Soldiers Should Know about China," June 1, 1944
- "What Are American Women Thinking About the War?" *Daily Mail*, circa 1940
- "What Did He Really Say?" *Arizona Republic*, May 21, 1961
- "What Good Friday Means to Me," *New York Times Herald*, 1946
- "What I Like about Women," *This Week Magazine*, Aug. 31, 1941
- "What Men Don't Know about Women," for *McCall's*, Feb. 29, 1972
- "What One Woman Can Do," [May-ling Soong Chiang], *This Week Magazine*, July 26, 1942

- "What Price Automobiles?" 1963
- "What Price the Philippines?" *Vogue*, Jan. 1, 1942
- "What Really Killed Marilyn Monroe? The Love Goddess Who Never Found Any Love," *Life*, Aug. 7, 1964; reprint, *Reader's Digest*, 1970
- "What the Cold War Really Is," *The Sign*, June 1949; "What the Cold War Really Means," *The Sign*, June 1971
- "What Will Happen in the 1944 National Elections?" *Look*, 1943
- "Whatever Happened to the American Century?" *Strategic Review*, Winter 1976
- "What's Happening to American Values? A Conversation with Clare Boothe Luce," *U.S. News and World Report*, June 24, 1976
- "What's Right with America?" *National Enquirer*, 1974
- "When Leading Americans Peer Into the Future . . . `If Present Social Trends Continue, Democracy Is Bound to Collapse'" *U.S. News and World Report*, July 5, 1976
- "The White Magic of Tony Duquette," *Architectural Digest*, Jan./Feb. 1972
- "Who's Baby Is 'Oo?" circa 1934
- "Who's Zoo Is Asia," for Leonard Lyons guest column, circa 1943
- "Why I Am a Republican," *Campaign News*, Women's National Republican Club, Sept. 1956
- "Why Study Latin? Connecticut Leaders Reply," The Connecticut Classical Association, circa 1950s
- "Why the Chinese Fight," *The China Monthly*, 1943
- "Why Tokyo Is Not in Ruins," CBL and Henry Reilly, *New York Sun*, 1942
- "Why We Don't Like People," circa 1934
- "Why We Should Elect Eisenhower," *The Loomis Log*, Sept. 26, 1952
- "Will It Take the Wringer of Depression to Halt Raids on Treasury?" *Honolulu Advertiser*, June 22, 1978; reprint "Depression Needed?" *Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader*, Aug. 3, 1978
- BOX 313** "Wings Over China," *Life*, Sept. 8, 1941
- "Wings Over Majorca," circa 1934
- "Without Portfolio" ( *McCall's* magazine columns)
- Clippings
- 1960-1963
- (4 folders)
- BOX 314** 1964-1967
- (3 folders)
- Correspondence, 1959, 1966-1968
- Drafts, 1963-1967, undated
- Index, 1960-1966
- "Language Question," drafts and notes, 1965
- Press commentary, 1960
- Research, 1963, undated
- "Woman: A Technological Castaway," *1973 Britannica Book of the Year*.
- "Woman's Place on the Payroll: 15,000,000 Women Want Peacetime Jobs; Does This Mean You?" *American Weekly*, Nov. 25, 1945
- [Women], essay fragments, circa 1945-1950
- "Women and Success," *Bulletin of the Baldwin School*, Sept. 1974; reprint, *Reader's Digest*, Apr. 1975
- [Women and the war effort], *Maryland Club Woman*, 1944

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	"Women at the Peace Table," circa 1945
	"Women Can Win the Peace," <i>Chatelaine</i> , Feb. 1944
BOX 315	[Women in politics], <i>New York Journal American</i> , 1944
	[World food supply], June 1975
	"The World War--Freedom or Slavery?" <i>Daily Mail</i> , 1942
	"The World We Want to Live In," for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, circa 1942
	"Your Letters May Win the Peace," <i>Look</i> , Nov. 23, 1948
	"Youth's Crime: Some Notes on the Subject of William Pitt," <i>New York American</i> , Aug. 3, 1934
BOX 315	<b>Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970</b>
	Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources. Arranged chronologically.
BOX 315	circa 1944, 1949, 1957-1970s, undated (7 folders)
BOX 315	<b>Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960</b>
	Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes. Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 315	"Autobiography and Reno Notes," 1935
	"Draft chapters for autobiography" [Catholic essays and notes], circa 1960s (4 folders)
	"Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook," 1953
	Miscellaneous notes, circa 1944, undated
BOX 316-321	<b>Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977</b>
	Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
BOX 316	[Catholicism: proposed essays by chapter], circa 1950
	"Rome 1940"
	"Rome 1949"
	"The Real Reason"
	"Saving the White Man's Soul"
	"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now"
	"China in the Spring"
	Bibliography, 1949
	Chapter lists, notes, 1941
	Introduction, sample chapters, 1941
	<i>Europe in the Spring</i> . New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1940
	First edition (2 folders)
BOX 317	(9 folders)
BOX 318	(10 folders)

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 319** Second and third editions, corrections  
"The Image of Woman in the American Drama," outline and notes, circa 1970  
"The Playwright in the Pew," chapter outline, undated  
"Reflections on the Just War," chapter outlines, 1977  
"The Roots of Woman, prospectus" for a six-hour television documentary/ mini-series, 1977  
*Saints for Now*, edited by Luce with introduction. New York and London: Sheed and Ward, 1952  
Drafts and notes  
(5 folders)  
*Saving the White Man's Soul*. Huntington, Ind.: Our Sunday Vision Press, circa 1949
- BOX 320** *Twilight of God*. Henry Regnery Co., Human Affairs pamphlet, 1949 (drafts variously titled: "Christianity and the Red Religion," and "Christianity in the Atomic Age"; with chapter titles: "Is the U.S.A. a Christian Nation?", "How Anti-Religious Is Russia?", "Christianity or Totalitarianism?", "Must We Have a Holy War with Russia?")  
(10 folders)
- BOX 321** *The Valor of Homer Lea*. New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1942. *For additional material see Container 300, "Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" and Container 327, "General Homer Lea"*  
"The Wasp and the Tarantula: A Footnote on Drama and History"  
Drafts, 1962  
Informal address, Taliesen West, Ariz., 1963  
Notes, 1962
- BOX 321-325** **Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964**  
Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 321** "Al the Advertising Man," partial draft, undated  
"Balmy Bea," 1961
- BOX 322** "The Double Bind," circa 1960  
(2 folders)  
"Joan's Third Party," partial draft, circa 1932  
"The Little Dip," circa 1960  
"The Long Retreat," outline, undated  
"The Long Snorkel," *Sports Illustrated*, May 22, 1961; reprinted in *Skin Diver Magazine*, June 1962  
(12 folders)  
"The Mephistophelean Curl," circa 1919  
"Mr. and Mrs. Squibb," circa 1930  
"Money Isn't Everything," 1928[?]  
"No Good Deed Goes Unpunished," circa 1960  
"Portrait of a Fashionable Painter," *Vanity Fair*, Feb. 1931  
"Portrait of a Young Man," circa 1930  
"Priscilla Parkington," 1964  
"A Quotation for Spring," by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	"Shark Rock Mission," 1958-1960 (initially titled, "Memoirs of T. Parking Quinn") <i>For additional material see same container, "Priscilla Parkington," and Container 327, "The Diplomat"</i>
	(1 folder)
BOX 323	(14 folders)
BOX 324	(9 folders)
BOX 325	(5 folders)
	"Temptation in Tivoli," 1962-1963
	"The Thing Could Never Be," by Renee Marks (CBL), circa 1932
	"This My Hand," 1929
	"The Tree Sisters," incomplete
	"Trial by Telephone," by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930
	"The Wonderful Cook and Butler," 1960-1962
BOX 325-339	<b>Plays, 1919-1980</b>
	Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
BOX 325	"Abide with Me," circa 1934-1935 (3 folders)
	"An American Story," [1934]
	"Balance of Power: A Political Extravaganza in a Prologue and Three Acts," synopsis, with John Gunther (1901-1970), [1943]
	<i>Candida</i> , (Luce adaptation), Stamford, Conn., production, 1945
BOX 326	<i>Child of the Morning</i> , 1951 (4 folders)
	<i>Come to the Stable</i> , 1949
BOX 327	Danae, notes, circa 1935
	"Der Dummkopf," 1939
	"The Diplomat" and "The Diplomatic Detective," pilot scripts for "The Diplomat" television series, 1958-1960
	"Entirely Irregular: A Comedy in Three Acts, or The Late Martin Broom," by Clare Brokaw and Austin Page, circa 1924
	"Forever in the Garden," circa 1920s
	"The 400 Million" (Soong Family-China), 1943 (4 folders)
	"The Frying Pan Is Nicer," synopsis, [1940]
	"The Gaiety of Nations," circa 1934 (drafts variously titled "The Ant Palace" and "Come the Restoration") (4 folders)
	"General Homer Lea," storyline for a film by Clare Boothe and Elizabeth Cobb, 1941
	"Happy Marriage," 1943-1948 (initially titled, "Snow in Summer," with Helen Hull) (3 folders)
BOX 328	(8 folders)
	"Heaven Can Be Had (or the Paradise Makers)," outline for screenplay, 1951
	"The King's Bastard," outline, circa 1930s
	<i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> Dramatists Play Service edition, circa 1950

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Notes and fragments, 1938
	Preface for Random House edition, 1939
	Script, Henry Miller Theater, New York, N.Y., Antoinette Perry, director, 1939
	[Liliuokalani], notes and research material, undated
	"The Lily-Maid," May 1919
	"The Lion in the House" synopsis, Clare Boothe and William Hale, and notes for rewrite, 1940, circa 1960s
BOX 329	"Love Is a Verb" (drafts variously titled "Passion Inc." and "Dog in the Manger, I Love You," circa 1939; "Shoot with a Broom," with Alexander King, 1940; "Yohimbee Tree," with Alexander King, 1940-1941; "Willing Heart" and "White Mischief," 1941; "Love Is a Verb," 1943, 1950-1960, 1962; "Yohimbee Tree," 1960) 1939-1941 (10 folders)
BOX 330	1941-1943, 1950 (10 folders)
BOX 331	1950-1953 (10 folders)
BOX 332	1953-1958 (11 folders)
BOX 333	1958-1962 (10 folders)
BOX 334	1962, undated (2 folders) "Madame Minister," with Marquis William Childs, 1939 "The Man in the Rowboat," outline and notes, 1944[?] "The Man Who Knew How to Die," circa 1919 <i>Margin for Error</i> Drafts, 1939 (6 folders) Dramatists Play Service edition, 1940 Random House edition, 1940 (4 folders) Script, Plymouth Theater, New York, N.Y., 1939
BOX 335	"Married from Home," circa 1939-1952 (7 folders) "The Medal of Honor," circa 1930 [Murder mystery], outline and character list, circa 1960s "O, Pyramids," 1933-1937 (drafts variously titled: "Sentinel, Ohio," by Elmer Throttlebottom (CBL), 1933; and "O, Pyramids," by John Grace (CBL) with comments by George S. Kaufman, circa 1937) "On Cracow Location," outline and notes, circa 1941 "Playlet," draft of one-act play, 1974 "Plum-Blossoms," circa 1920 "The Pigeons," 1963-1964, 1982 (2 folders)
BOX 336	(8 folders) "Pilate's Wife," 1950-1951 (3 folders)



## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 337** (2 folders)  
"The Rape of Jennifer Crane," outline and notes, circa 1950s  
"The Sacred Cow," by Clare Boothe Brokaw and Paul Gallico, circa 1933  
"Saint Anthony and the Gambler," stepline for a screenplay, 1949
- BOX 338** "Saint Francis in Manhattan," synopsis for a ballet, [1950]  
"Screwtape Letters," storyline and notes, 1948  
(3 folders)  
"Six from Coventry," proposal for screenplay, 1941  
*Slam the Door Softly*  
Drafts, 1970  
(2 folders)  
Script, Dramatists Play Service, 1971  
"Social Cavalcade, or Life among the Upper Crusters--Or How the Upper Half Lives . . .," proposed scripts for radio show to be sponsored by Junis Cream Facial Moisturizer, 1934  
"The Stars Shine Twice," synopsis, circa 1940s  
"S.S. Reno," fragment, circa 1930  
*The Women*  
circa 1936, draft synopsis of perfume counter scene  
circa 1936 draft  
[1936], script used in Philadelphia tryout  
1936, commentary by George [S. Kaufman]  
1936, script, Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.  
**BOX 339** 1937, Vienna script, "Frauen in New York," German translation by Rudolf Kommer  
1938, script and production instructions, Lyric Theater, London, England, Gilbert Miller, producer  
(2 folders)  
circa 1938, script, "Femmes," French translation by Jacques Deval  
1951, script as broadcast by Canadian Ford Theatre  
circa 1954, Italian translation, "Donne"  
circa 1980, script, "Damen der Gesellschaft," German translation by Nina Adler  
Introduction for Random House edition, undated  
"Wreath for Petroff's Grave," synopses and drafts, 1950  
(3 folders)  
Untitled fragments and notes, undated
- BOX 340** **Poetry, 1919-circa 1950**  
Printed copies and drafts.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340** Collected poetry, typescript with clippings, circa 1919-1922  
Miscellaneous drafts and fragments, circa 1940-1950, undated  
"The New Era," *National Magazine*, May 1919, frontispiece and broadside copy, circa 1940  
Untitled, circa 1923  
"The Wreck of the Pancreas," undated

## Literary File, 1919-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 340-343	<b>Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987</b> Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 340	Atom bomb, circa 1948 Drafts of letters to editors, writers, and politicians, 1960s-1970s (3 folders) Foreign policy, circa 1970s (3 folders)
BOX 341	(1 folder) Humorous stories and jokes, circa 1940s Kelly, Grace, circa 1960 Machiavelli and the Cold War, circa 1960 Media, circa 1970s New York City Amateur Drama Department, report, 1934 Nixon-Watergate, 1970s Poetry Collected, circa 1940s Mentioning Clare Boothe Luce, circa 1940s-1950s Politics, 1949, 1970s (4 folders)
BOX 342	(10 folders) Population control, circa 1960s
BOX 343	Queen Liliuokalani, circa 1960s Religion, 1965 Tropical fish, 1973 Waldo, George, 1948 Women, marriage, 1946-1950, circa 1970s (4 folders) Women's movement, 1987 (3 folders)
BOX 344-599	<b>Congressional Papers, 1942-1947</b>
BOX 344-581	<b>Correspondence, 1942-1947</b> Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress. Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
BOX 344	1942 Bailey, Wesley Borchardt, Hermann Bradley, J. Kenneth Buell, Raymond Leslie Childs, Marquis William Fay, Edward R. Hehmeyer, Alexander "Fritz" Hulburd, David

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

	Mandigo, Pauline (4 folders)
BOX 345	Morano, Albert P. Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944) Swift, Otis Peabody (2 folders) Taylor, Anson W. H. White, Walter Francis Miscellaneous "Ab-Be" (includes Alice Austin, Raymond E. Baldwin, Ralph A. Bard, Niver William Beamen, William Benton [1900-1973], Edward L. Bernays) (10 folders)
BOX 346	"Bio-C" (includes H. O. Bishop, Virginia L. Blood, Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan, Ruth Burns, Robert Cantwell [1908- ], Dennis M. Carroll, H. Powell Chapman, Robert A. Crosby, Bertram Cruger) (16 folders)
BOX 347	"D-Gre" (includes Leigh Danenberg, Thomas E. Dewey, William J. Donovan [1883-1959], Frank Dorn, Marshall Dunn, James Forrestal, Frank Gannet, Lillian Gish, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) (15 folders)
BOX 348	"Gri-Kel" (includes John Gunther [1901-1970], William Harlan Hale, Ronald O. Hall, Kay Halle, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892], Moss Hart, Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Stanley High, Herbert Hoover, Bruce Kafaroff, Henry J. Kaiser, Vivien Kellems) (14 folders)
BOX 349	"Ken-Mo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph Klug, Arthur Krock, Roy E. Larsen, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Leonard Lyons, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell, Salvatore Mazzeo, Adolphe Menjou, Robert Moses [1888-1981]) (16 folders)
BOX 350	"Mu-Sh" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Condé Nast, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler, Brock Pemberton, Claude Pepper, Anita Pollitzer, Sam Rayburn, John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], David O. Selznick, Joseph Shallit) (16 folders)
BOX 351	"Si-Wi" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Nicholas J. Spykman, Winifred Claire Stanley, Jule Styne, Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, Jessie Sumner, Herbert Bayard Swope, Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, George Waldo, Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Theodore Harold White, Wendell L. Willkie) (15 folders)
BOX 352	"Wo-Z" (includes Chase Going Woodhouse) (10 folders) Unidentified Fragments
	1943 Bailey, Wesley Baldwin, Raymond E. (2 folders) Beaman, Niver William

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

	Blood, Virginia L. (2 folders)
	Bradley, J. Kenneth
	Brennan, William H.
<b>BOX 353</b>	Brown, Prentiss Marsh
	Crosby, Robert A.
	Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.
	Goddin, Clifton S. (4 folders)
	Kafaroff, Bruce
	McGraw, James H.
	McNaughton, Frank (2 folders)
<b>BOX 354</b>	Morano, Albert P.
	Paul, Randolph E.
	Pearson, William F.
	Richmond, Edward V. J.
	Seeley, W. Parker
	Smith, Ben Day
	Swift, Otis Peabody (2 folders)
	Miscellaneous
<b>BOX 355</b>	"Ab-Ac" (includes Dean Acheson)
	"Ad-Ar" (includes Franklin P. Adams, Walter Gresham Andrews, Leslie Cornelius Arends) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 356</b>	"As-Bar" (11 folders)
<b>BOX 357</b>	"Bas-Birn" (includes William E. Bergin) (11 folders)
<b>BOX 358</b>	"Biro-Bov" (12 folders)
<b>BOX 359</b>	"Bow-Brow" (includes Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 360</b>	"Brown-By" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Raymond Leslie Buell, George J. Burke, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (11 folders)
<b>BOX 361</b>	"Ca-Cham" (includes Dale Carnegie, Emanuel Celler) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 362</b>	"Cham-Coll" (includes Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 363</b>	"Colm-Cri" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (8 folders)
<b>BOX 364</b>	"Cro-Da" (includes Ely Culbertson, Leigh Danenberg, Elmer Holmes Davis) (12 folders)
<b>BOX 365</b>	"De-Drip" (includes Joel Dean, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Lev E. Dobriansky) (11 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 366	"Dris-Ep" (includes Marshall Dunn, Fred Elridge, Herbert Emmerich) (10 folders)
BOX 367	"Er-Fisc" (includes Edward R. Fay) (9 folders)
BOX 368	"Fish-Fra" (includes James Lawrence Fly, Mme. Sun Fo [Mme. Sun Ke], James Forrestal, Mary E. Frank) (10 folders)
BOX 369	"Fre-Ge" (includes J. William Fulbright) (9 folders)
BOX 370	"Gi-Gran" (includes Samuel Grafton) (9 folders)
BOX 371	"Grap-Ham" (includes Harold Gray [1894-1968], William H. Green) (11 folders)
BOX 372	"Han-Heif" (includes Harold H. Hawkins, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (11 folders)
BOX 373	"Heig-Hod" (includes Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (9 folders)
BOX 374	"Hoe-Hug" (includes Bruce Holman) (9 folders)
BOX 375	"Hal-Jak" (includes Cordell Hull, Harold L. Ickes) (8 folders)
BOX 376	"Jam-Ju" (includes Jimmy Jemail, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (10 folders)
BOX 377	"Ka-Kir" (includes Henry J. Kaiser, A. Nancy Kanow, Vivien Kellems, Freda Kirchwey) (9 folders)
BOX 378	"Kis-Lan" (includes Henrietta Kolborg, Charles Marion La Follette) (10 folders)
BOX 379	"Lap-Lind" (includes Joseph Leeds, Albert Leman) (9 folders)
BOX 380	"Line-Mac" (includes Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Robert A. Lovett, Mabel Dodge Luhan, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish) (9 folders)
BOX 381	"Mad-Max" (includes Pauline Mandigo, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, G. Grant Mason) (8 folders)
BOX 382	"May-Mc" (10 folders)
BOX 383	"Me-Moon" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, <i>Miami Daily News</i> ) (12 folders)
BOX 384	"Moor-Nel" (includes William D. B. Motter, Frank Murphy [1890-1949]) (11 folders)
BOX 385	"Nem-Ox" (includes Mark W. Norman, Gerald Prentice Nye, John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (12 folders)
BOX 386	"Pa-Pes" (includes Mrs. Willie Green Parsons, Tere Pascone, Norman Vincent Peale, William D. Pawley, Mildred Pequignot) (12 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 387	"Pet-Pri" (11 folders)
BOX 388	"Pro-Rev" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, Manuel Luis Quezon [1878-1944], Sam Rayburn, Marion P. Redden) (12 folders)
BOX 389	"Rex-Ror" (includes Franklin D. Roosevelt [1882-1945]) (9 folders)
BOX 390	"Ros-Scha" (includes William Ryan) (8 folders)
BOX 391	"Sche-Shea" (10 folders)
BOX 392	"Shec-Smith" (includes Sardar Jaga Jita Singh, Kate Smith [1907-1986], Margaret Chase Smith) (10 folders)
BOX 393	"Sn-Ste" (includes George E. Sokolsky, T. V. Soong, Harold Edward Stassen, Edward R. Stettinius) (10 folders)
BOX 394	"Sti-Taylor, A" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Anson W. H. Taylor) (9 folders)
BOX 395	"Taylor, C-Ty" (includes Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, Cornelius Tuszynski) (12 folders)
BOX 396	"Ud-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg, George Waldo) (12 folders)
BOX 397	"Wall-Wer" (includes Sinclair Weeks) (11 folders)
BOX 398	"Wes-Williams" (includes Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White, Arthur Dare Whiteside, Gladstone Williams) (10 folders)
BOX 399	"Williamson-Yos" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Andrew S. Wing) (11 folders)
BOX 400	"You-Z" (includes Mary Young) (3 folders) Unidentified (4 folders)
	1944
	Bailey, Wesley (2 folders)
BOX 401	Baldwin, Raymond E. Batdorf, Elmer Benton, William (1900-1973) Blood, Virginia L. (2 folders) Bradley, J. Kenneth Dunphy, Joseph J. Emmet, Christopher Fitzgerald, Gerald A.

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

	Hamilton, John D. M. (b. 1892)
	High, Stanley
	Kafaroff, Bruce
	Kent, Tyler
	Kershner, Howard Eldred
	King, John R.
	Kolborg, Henrietta
BOX 402	Morano, Albert P.
	Pearson, William F.
	Priestley, William J.
	Ruediger, Wadsworth
	Shecklen, Connie
	Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita
	Swift, Otis Peabody
	Taylor, Blair
	Vaughn, Albert E.
	Vitale, Rose
	Wiggins, B. E.
	Zuver, Werth
BOX 403	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Ar" (includes Dean Acheson, Leslie Cornelius Arends)
	(13 folders)
BOX 404	"As-Barna"
	(13 folders)
BOX 405	"Barnes-Bell" (includes Niver William Beaman)
	(12 folders)
BOX 406	"Belli-Bli" (includes Edward L. Bernays, H. O. Bishop)
	(12 folders)
BOX 407	"Blo-Boyd" (includes Chester Bowles)
	(11 folders)
BOX 408	"Boye-Brown, P" (includes William H. Brennan)
	(15 folders)
BOX 409	"Brown, R-Cald" (includes Herbert Brownell, Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush)
	(14 folders)
BOX 410	"Cale-Ce" (includes Emanuel Celler)
	(13 folders)
BOX 411	"Ch-Cof" (includes May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Cyril Clemens)
	(12 folders)
BOX 412	"Cog-Cotr"
	(11 folders)
BOX 413	"Cott-Dal" (includes John Cowles [1898-1983], May Craig, Robert A. Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, Bertram Cruger, Ely Culbertson)
	(14 folders)
BOX 414	"Dam-Dema" (includes Walter Damrosch, Leigh Danenberg, Howard Calhoun Davidson, Elmer Holmes Davis)
	(15 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 415	"Demi-Dors" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen) (14 folders)
BOX 416	"Dort-Edm" (includes Marshall Dunn) (14 folders)
BOX 417	"Edw-Fa" (includes Herbert Emmerich, Edward R. Fay) (16 folders)
BOX 418	"Fe-Fort" (includes James Lawrence Fly, John Howard Ford) (17 folders)
BOX 419	"Fortu-Garre" (includes Cedric Foster, Gladys Freeman) (15 folders)
BOX 420	"Garri-Gok" (16 folders)
BOX 421	"Gol-Griffin" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) (15 folders)
BOX 422	"Griffit-Hami" (includes Dorothy Halifax, John E. Hamilton) (14 folders)
BOX 423	"Hamp-Haz" (includes Thomas Charles Hart) (16 folders)
BOX 424	"He-Hin" (15 folders)
BOX 425	"Hir-Ho" (includes Herbert Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders)
BOX 426	"Hu-Jam" (includes Cordell Hull, Zora Neale Hurston, Harold L. Ickes) (14 folders)
BOX 427	"Jan-Joh" (includes Eric A. Johnston) (13 folders)
BOX 428	"Jol-Kent" (includes Vivien Kellems) (16 folders)
BOX 429	"Keny-Koe" (includes Freda Kirchwey) (14 folders)
BOX 430	"Kog-Lang" (includes Alfred Kohlborg, H. H. Kung, <i>Ladies Home Journal</i> , Charles Marion La Follette, Chaman Lal) (16 folders)
BOX 431	"Lanh-Lic" (includes Roy E. Larsen) (14 folders)
BOX 432	"Lid-Luce" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Daniel Longwell) (14 folders)
BOX 433	"Luck-Mam" (12 folders)
BOX 434	"Man-Mayd" (includes Edward Martin [1879-1967]) (16 folders)
BOX 435	"Maye-McKen" (includes Carson McCullers, James H. McGraw) (16 folders)
BOX 436	"McKeo-Millea" (includes George McLachlan, Paul V. McNutt) (18 folders)
BOX 437	"Miller-Mord" (15 folders)



## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 438	"More-Mu" (includes Cecelia Murray) (14 folders)
BOX 439	"My-Ob" (17 folders)
BOX 440	"Oc-Pag" (includes John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (16 folders)
BOX 441	"Pai-Perry, J" (includes Dorothy Paley, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler) (19 folders)
BOX 442	"Perry, L-Potte" (18 folders)
BOX 443	"Potti-Red" (includes A. Philip Randolph) (20 folders)
BOX 444	"Ree-Roberts" (includes Helen Rogers Reid, Edward V. J. Richmond) (18 folders)
BOX 445	"Robertson-Ru" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt) (19 folders)
BOX 446	"Ry-Schm" (20 folders)
BOX 447	"Schn-Shanl" (17 folders)
BOX 448	"Shann-Sj" (15 folders)
BOX 449	"Sk-Sn" (17 folders)
BOX 450	"So-Sterl" (includes Harrison E. Spangler, Francis Spellman) (17 folders)
BOX 451	"Stern-Sty" (14 folders)
BOX 452	"Su-Ter" (includes Jessie Sumner, John Taber [1880-1965], Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Myron Charles Taylor) (11 folders)
BOX 453	"Tes-Tro" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble) (16 folders)
BOX 454	"Tru-Verd" (14 folders)
BOX 455	"Verg-Watr" (includes Earl Warren [1891-1974]) (18 folders)
BOX 456	"Wats-Whitf" (includes Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Creighton Webb, Orson Welles, Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White) (23 folders)
BOX 457	"Whiti-Wins" (includes James L. Wick) (17 folders)
BOX 458	"Wint-Y" (18 folders)
BOX 459	"Z" (6 folders) Unidentified (5 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 460	(7 folders) 1945 Bailey, Wesley Baldwin, Raymond E. Beaman, Niver William
BOX 461	Bernays, Edward L. (3 folders) Bodine, Alfred VanSant Bowles, Chester Bradley, J. Kenneth Clifford, Arthur Curtis, Mrs. Louis J. Emmet, Christopher Heller, Clarence Edward Kafaroff, Bruce Keleman, Eugene Kohlberg, Arthur
BOX 462	Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders) Kronick, Rita Mandigo, Pauline Martin, Marion E. Morano, Albert P. Outland, George Pearson, William F. Reed, James Seeley, W. Parker Senior, Harold Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita Taylor, Blair White, Walter Francis Miscellaneous "Aa-Aca"
BOX 463	"Ach-Ang" (includes Walter Gresham Andrews) (12 folders)
BOX 464	"Ann-Baker, H" (13 folders)
BOX 465	"Baker, J-Bav" (14 folders)
BOX 466	"Bax-Berr" (14 folders)
BOX 467	"Bert-Bolo" (12 folders)
BOX 468	"Bolt-Bre" (includes Omar Nelson Bradley) (15 folders)
BOX 469	"Bri-Bud" (includes Pearl S. Buck) (14 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 470	"Bue-Can" (includes Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (16 folders)
BOX 471	"Cap-Chamb" (15 folders)
BOX 472	"Chami-Clark" (includes Chiang Kai-Shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (16 folders)
BOX 473	"Clat-Cons" (15 folders)
BOX 474	"Cont-Croo" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (16 folders)
BOX 475	"Cros-Davis, D" (includes Robert A. Crosby) (13 folders)
BOX 476	"Davis, E-Dev" (includes Elmer Holmes Davis) (13 folders)
BOX 477	"Dew-Dou" (includes Frank Dorn) (14 folders)
BOX 478	"Dov-Ea" (15 folders)
BOX 479	"Eb-Ew" (15 folders)
BOX 480	"Ey-Fid" (includes Edward R. Fay) (15 folders)
BOX 481	"Fie-For" (includes James Forrestal) (17 folders)
BOX 482	"Fos-Gal" (16 folders)
BOX 483	"Gam-Gif" (16 folders)
BOX 484	"Gil-Gor" (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978]) (16 folders)
BOX 485	"Gos-Had" (includes William H. Green) (19 folders)
BOX 486	"Hae-Harp" (includes William Harlan Hale, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892]) (18 folders)
BOX 487	"Harr-Hei" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (19 folders)
BOX 488	"Hel-Hoe" (includes Stanley High) (17 folders)
BOX 489	"Hof-Hoy" (includes Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders)
BOX 490	"Hr-I" (includes Zora Neale Hurston) (18 folders)
BOX 491	"Ja-Joh" (17 folders)
BOX 492	"Jol-Keel" (17 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 493	"Keen-Kin" (21 folders)
BOX 494	"Kir-Kun" (20 folders)
BOX 495	"Kur-Leary, F" (19 folders)
BOX 496	"Leary, J-Lis" (20 folders)
BOX 497	"Lit-MacC" (includes Bela Lugosi, Douglas MacArthur) (19 folders)
BOX 498	"MacD-Marsh" (18 folders)
BOX 499	"Marshall-McCary" (includes George C. Marshall, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell) (19 folders)
BOX 500	"McCau-Mea" (20 folders)
BOX 501	"Med-Miller, M" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Perle Mesta) (18 folders)
BOX 502	"Miller, P-Morris" (20 folders)
BOX 503	"Morro-Ne" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)
BOX 504	"Ni-Od" (includes Chester W. Nimitz) (17 folders)
BOX 505	"Oe-Palmer, G" (20 folders)
BOX 506	"Palmer, H-Pep" (includes Brock Pemberton) (19 folders)
BOX 507	"Per-Pog" (20 folders)
BOX 508	"Poi-Rad" (includes Adam Clayton Powell [1908-1972]) (18 folders)
BOX 509	"Raf-Rich" (20 folders)
BOX 510	"Richardson-Ross, J" (includes Paul Robeson [1898-1976], George W. Romney, Eleanor Roosevelt) (21 folders)
BOX 511	"Ross, M-Sand" (20 folders)
BOX 512	"Sanf-Scos" (21 folders)
BOX 513	"Scot-Sieb" (21 folders)
BOX 514	"Siec-Smith, J" (21 folders)
BOX 515	"Smith, L-Steh" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky) (22 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 516	"Stei-Stron" (includes Clarence K. Streit) (21 folders)
BOX 517	"Stroo-Ta" (includes Anson W. H. Taylor) (22 folders)
BOX 518	"Te-To" (includes Lowell Thomas) (20 folders)
BOX 519	"Tr-Vank" (Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (21 folders)
BOX 520	"Vanl-Ward" (18 folders)
BOX 521	"Ware-Wha" (21 folders)
BOX 522	"Whe-Wilsh" (22 folders)
BOX 523	"Wilson-Ya" (22 folders)
BOX 524	"Ye-Z" (14 folders) Unidentified (5 folders)
BOX 525	1946 Andrews, H. Irving Baldwin, Raymond E. (2 folders) Bernays, Edward L. (3 folders) Brantley, Jessie Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna (5 folders) Chesney, Earle D. Emmet, Christopher Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders) Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders) Loomis, Helen M. Morano, Albert P. Pearson, William F. (2 folders) Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita Taylor, Blair Vann, Elizabeth Chapman Denny Miscellaneous "Aa-All" (14 folders)
BOX 527	
BOX 528	"Ali-Bac" (includes Leslie Cornelius Arends) (13 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 529	"Bad-Bang" (includes William H. Baldwin) (21 folders)
BOX 530	"Baum-Ber" (includes Niver William Beaman, William Benton [1900-1973]) (19 folders)
BOX 531	"Bes-Booth, E" (includes Mary McLeod Bethune, Harriet B. Billingsley, Bruce Bliven [1889-1977], Virginia L. Blood) (19 folders)
BOX 532	"Booth, H-Brie" (includes Chester Bowles, Omar Nelson Bradley, William H. Brennan) (18 folders)
BOX 533	"Brig-Buo" (includes Pearl S. Buck) (22 folders)
BOX 534	"Bur-Can" (includes Harold H. Burton, Prescott Sheldon Bush, James F. Byrnes) (21 folders)
BOX 535	"Cap-Chapm" (includes Frank Carlson, Emanuel Celler) (18 folders)
BOX 536	"Chapp-CI" (includes Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen Zhimai], Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984]) (21 folders)
BOX 537	"Coa-Core" (19 folders)
BOX 538	"Cori-Cun" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983], Ely Culbertson) (19 folders)
BOX 539	"Cur-Deb" (includes Frederick M. Daley, Gertrude Davis) (19 folders)
BOX 540	"Dec-Dis" (includes Cecil B. DeMille, Everett McKinley Dirksen) (19 folders)
BOX 541	"Div-Durk" (includes Lawrence W. Doucette, Carl Dreher, John Foster Dulles) (22 folders)
BOX 542	"Durl-Es" (includes Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (22 folders)
BOX 543	"Et-Fie" (includes Edward R. Fay, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Enrico Fermi, Marshall Field [1893-1956]) (20 folders)
BOX 544	"Fio-Fred" (includes James Forrestal, Cedric Foster) (21 folders)
BOX 545	"Free-Gei" (includes J. William Fulbright) (24 folders)
BOX 546	"Gel-Goode" (21 folders)
BOX 547	"Goodm-Gun" (22 folders)
BOX 548	"Gur-Harrison, H" (20 folders)
BOX 549	"Harrison, J-Her" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, Ben Hecht, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (20 folders)
BOX 550	"Hes-Horg" (includes Stanley High, Otis Halbert Holmes, Herbert Hoover) (18 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 551	"Horn-If" (includes Sol Hurok, Zora Neale Hurston) (22 folders)
BOX 552	"Ij-Jol" (22 folders)
BOX 553	"Jon-Kel" (includes Henry J. Kaiser) (18 folders)
BOX 554	"Ken-Kra" (includes Paul W. Kendall, Freda Kirchwey, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966]) (24 folders)
BOX 555	"Kre-La" (includes Charles Marion La Follette) (22 folders)
BOX 556	"Le-Log" (includes Helen R. Leonardi, Walter Lippmann, John Davis Lodge, William Loeb [1905- ]) (23 folders)
BOX 557	"Loh-Malk" (includes Douglas MacArthur, Lee MacPhail) (23 folders)
BOX 558	"Mall-McCaf" (includes Marion E. Martin) (21 folders)
BOX 559	"McCai-Meli" (includes John W. McCormack [1891- ], John Reagan McCrary) (21 folders)
BOX 560	"Mell-Mon" (19 folders)
BOX 561	"Moo-Mur" (includes John G. Moore, James M. Moore, Felix Morley, Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)
BOX 562	"Mus-N" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (10 folders)
BOX 563	"O-Pari" (includes William Aylott Orton) (18 folders)
BOX 564	"Park-Phe" (19 folders)
BOX 565	"Phi-Prio" (includes Alfred N. Phillips, Paul Aldermandt Porter) (20 folders)
BOX 566	"Prit-Rein" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, A. Philip Randolph) (21 folders)
BOX 567	"Rein-Roj" (includes Walter Reuther [1907-1970], Richard Rodgers [1902- ]) (23 folders)
BOX 568	"Rol-San" (20 folders)
BOX 569	"Sap-Se" (20 folders)
BOX 570	"Sh-Sl" (includes Richard L. Simon) (19 folders)
BOX 571	"Sm-Spe" (includes Dorothy Smith, Josephine Smith, Cecilia Small, George E. Sokolsky, Francis Spellman) (12 folders)
BOX 572	"Spi-Sti" (includes Harold Edward Stassen) (13 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 573	"Sto-Tak" (includes Herbert J. Stoeckl, Clarence K. Streit, Otis Peabody Swift) (15 folders)
BOX 574	"Tal-Tom" (18 folders)
BOX 575	"Ton-Vand" (includes Bess Wallace Truman, Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren) (17 folders)
BOX 576	"Vane-Ward, H" (includes Oswald Garrison Villard, Carl Vinson, Fred M. Vinson, George Waldo, Carol Wall) (18 folders)
BOX 577	"Ward, J-Wer" (includes James D. Washington) (20 folders)
BOX 578	"Wes-Wilm" (includes Walter Francis White) (18 folders)
BOX 579	"Wils-Ya" (includes Stephen S. Wise, Walt Woodward [1910- ]) (20 folders)
BOX 580	"Ye-Z" (11 folders) Unidentified (9 folders)
BOX 581	1947 Miscellaneous "A-Z" (2 folders) Undated
BOX 581-594	<b>Office File, 1942-1947</b> Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 581	Campaigns 1942 Advertisements Clippings Correspondence Financial records Luce, Henry Robinson Miscellany Narrative record by Wesley Bailey Organization Photographs Press releases Statements Voters, delegates, and well-wishers list
BOX 582	1944 Advertisements Connors, Margaret (Democratic opponent)



## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

	Financial records
	Memoranda and correspondence
	Photographs
	Press releases
	Speeches supporting Luce
	Statements
	<i>Candida</i> performance, correspondence, 1945
	"Cassandra in Congress"
	(3 folders)
BOX 583	(2 folders)
	Clippings
	Atomic energy, 1945-1947
	(4 folders)
	Miscellaneous, 1943-1946
	Polish language newspapers, 1945-1946
	Committee on Military Affairs
	Battlefront tours, 1944-1945
	Briefing reports, 1945
	Clippings, 1945
	Correspondence, 1945
	Diary, notes, and sketches, 1945
	Itinerary, 1945, Mar. 19-22
	Maps and graphs, 1945 <i>See also Oversize</i>
	Mementos, 1945
	Nurses, 1945
BOX 584	Photographs, 1944-1945
	(2 folders)
	Press releases, 1945
	Printed material, 1945 <i>See also Oversize</i>
	(2 folders)
	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Italy, 1945
	Miscellany, circa 1943
	<i>Congressional Record</i> , bound clippings
	1944
BOX 585	1945-1946
	(2 folders)
	Cross reference sheets, 1942-1946
	(6 folders)
BOX 586	(2 folders)
	"For the <i>Congressional Record</i> ," inserts, 1946
	"Here the Gavel Fell," column for <i>China, Burma, India Roundup</i> , 1943-1944
	(2 folders)
BOX 587	Indexes, circa 1942-1946 (organized by topic)
	American legion groups, aviators
BOX 588	General correspondence
BOX 589	Government officials, scientists

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container	Contents
BOX 590	<i>New York Herald Tribune</i> letter, profit-sharing letters, general correspondence, recent speech invitations accepted or declined by Luce, general research
BOX 591	Religious list, foreign relief groups, foreign affairs, speeches, Italians, radio news committee, commentators
BOX 592	Interviews, 1943-1944 Introductory speeches for Luce, circa 1944 Legislation, 1943-1946 Amendments proposed by Luce Bills introduced by Luce Resolutions (3 folders) Statements regarding record, 1943-1945 Voting and attendance record, 1943-1946 Letters to the editor, 1944-1946 (3 folders) Mailing lists, 1942-1946 (6 folders)
BOX 593	Miscellaneous memoranda and reports, 1943-1946 Miscellaneous notes, undated Political cartoons, 1942-1946 Press releases, 1943-1946 (2 folders) Press reports, 1943-1946 Schedules of work, 1942-1946 Shipping record of congressional papers, 1946 Statements 1942-1945 (4 folders)
BOX 594	1946-1947, undated (3 folders)
BOX 594-600	<b>Subject File, 1943-1946</b> Briefing reports and notes. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
BOX 594	Alien property custodian American Legion Anti-Semitism Atomic energy and weaponry <i>See also Classified</i> (5 folders) Austria Aviation
BOX 595	Baldwin, Roger S. Banking Belgium Bureaucracy California Children

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

	China reports
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Miscellaneous
	White, Theodore Harold
	Communism
	Anticommunism
	Documents and testimonies
	Influence and front organizations
<b>BOX 596</b>	Congress
	Connecticut
	Corruption
	Czechoslovakia
	Daughters of the American Revolution
	Discriminatory legislation against named individuals
	Dogs
	Downs, Leroy
	Dress
	Dunn survey
	Economics
<b>BOX 597</b>	Employment and unemployment
	England
	Food
	Foreign policy
	France
	Fuel
	Germany
	Miscellany
	Reports by Hermann Borchardt
	Health
	Hoover, Herbert
	Housing
	Hungary
	Idaho
	Immigration
	India
	Inflation
	Internationalism
	Isolationism and nativism
	Japan
	Labor, organized
<b>BOX 598</b>	Legislatures, state
	Lithuania
	MacLeish, Archibald
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Middle East
	Military

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

	Air power (3 folders)
	Army
	Communist influence
	Conscription, deferment, and selective service
	Demobilization
	Health and medical services
	Japan
	Lend-Lease
	Manpower
	Miscellany
	Pacific strategy
	Prisoners of war
	Racial discrimination
	Soldiers
<b>BOX 599</b>	Stilwell, Joseph
	War criminals
	Women
	National Science Foundation
	Negro
	Netherlands
	New Deal
	Pakistan
	Palestine
	Peace
	Pearl Harbor
	Philippines
	Poland
	Postwar prospects
	Press
	Public opinion polling
	Puerto Rico
	Railroads
	Refugees
	Republican party
	Romania
	Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)
<b>BOX 600</b>	Small Business, House Select Committee on
	Soviet Union
	State Department <i>See also Classified</i>
	Tariffs
	Taxation
	Theater
	Transportation
	United Nations
	Utah

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### Container

### Contents

---

West Virginia  
Women  
Yugoslavia

BOX 600-644

#### Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

BOX 600-631

#### Correspondence, 1953-1957

Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.  
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 600

1953 miscellaneous

"Ab-Baz"

(4 folders)

BOX 601

"Bla-Car"

(12 folders)

BOX 602

"Cas-Do"

(12 folders)

BOX 603

"Dr-Gri"

(9 folders)

BOX 604

"Gro-K" *See also Classified*

(11 folders)

BOX 605

"L-Mc"

(10 folders)

BOX 606

"Me-Po"

(11 folders)

BOX 607

"Pr-So"

(10 folders)

BOX 608

"St-Wh"

(9 folders)

BOX 609

"Wi-Z"

(3 folders)

Unidentified

1954 miscellaneous

"Ab-Bo"

(6 folders)

BOX 610

"Br-Da"

(9 folders)

BOX 611

"De-G" *See also Classified*

(9 folders)

BOX 612

"H-L"

(10 folders)

BOX 613

"M-O"

(9 folders)

BOX 614

"P-Sc"

(9 folders)

BOX 615

"Se-Wy" *See also Classified*

(10 folders)

## Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

Container	Contents
BOX 616	"Y-Z" Unidentified 1955 miscellaneous "A-Br" (7 folders)
BOX 617	"Bu-De" (9 folders)
BOX 618	"Di-Go" (9 folders)
BOX 619	"Gr-Ki" <i>See also Classified</i> (9 folders)
BOX 620	"Kl-Me" (8 folders)
BOX 621	"Mi-Q" (9 folders)
BOX 622	"R-St" (10 folders)
BOX 623	"Su-Z" (11 folders) Unidentified <i>See also Classified</i>
BOX 624	1956 miscellaneous "A-Bu" (10 folders)
BOX 625	"By-Dr" (12 folders)
BOX 626	"Du-Go" (11 folders)
BOX 627	"Gr-J" (11 folders)
BOX 628	"K-Mar" (8 folders)
BOX 629	"Mas-Ra" (12 folders)
BOX 630	"Re-St" (10 folders)
BOX 631	"Su-Z" <i>See also Classified</i> (11 folders) Unidentified 1957 miscellaneous <i>See also Classified</i> Undated <i>See also Classified</i>
BOX 632-644	<b>Subject File, 1953-1961</b> Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 632	Ambassadorial records, transfer of, 1957-1961

## Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

### Container

### Contents

---

	Arsenic poisoning
	Clippings, 1956
	Correspondence, 1954-1956
	Briefing reports
	Aid to Italy, undated
	"Deportation of Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus," undated
	"European Report," Klaus Dohrn, 1956
	Immigration, 1955
	"An Inquest on Communism," by Luigi Barzini, Jr., 1954
	International University of Social Studies, [Rome, Italy?], undated
	Italian politics, miscellany, 1953-1956
	"Italy--Economic Summary," 1954
	Order of Malta, 1956
	"The Pella Plan--Jobs for Young Men," 1953
	People and places, 1953, undated
	"Proposed Program for the Development of Increased Tourism to Italy," Joel Huber, circa 1956
	"Prospection and Production of Liquid and Gaseous Hydrocarbons," undated
	Slovakian National Council Abroad, 1953
	"U.S.O. Operations in Europe and North Africa," 1954
	War Relief Services Report, 1954
BOX 633	<i>Congressional Record</i> inserts, 1953-1956
	Memoranda
	Eisenhower administration, 1954-1956, undated
	"Group Support of CBL as a Public Figure," (Luce memo on political future), circa 1955
	Interoffice
	1953, Jan.-1955, Oct. <i>See also Classified</i>
	(8 folders)
BOX 634	1955, Nov.-1957, Jan., undated
	(5 folders)
	Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1957
	(2 folders)
	"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 <i>See also Classified</i>
	Speeches, 1955, undated
	Missions, investigations, and projects
	American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1956
	Annual American Tennis Tournament, 1953
	Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 <i>See also Classified</i>
	"Country Plan--USIS--Italy," 1956
	Exhibition of atomic energy, 1954
	Exhibition of nineteenth century American paintings, 1956
	Heroin, 1955
	(2 folders)
BOX 635	Italian Ten-Year Celebration, 1956
	Memorial Day Ceremony, United States Military Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy, 1953-1954
	Operation Free Enterprise, 1956

## Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

### Container

### Contents

---

	Trieste, Italy, 1954 <i>See also Oversize</i> (2 folders)
	Visit of President Giovanni Gronchi to United States, 1956 (2 folders)
	Visit of Prime Minister Mario Scelba to United States, 1955
	Personnel records
	Personnel reports-evaluations, 1953-1957 (2 folders)
	Shea, John, 1955-1956
	Staffing list, 1956
	Photographs, 1953-1956 (1 folder)
BOX 636	(2 folders)
	Press
	Clipping file
	American press, 1953-1957 (2 folders)
	Italian press, 1955, undated (2 folders)
	Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1955 (3 folders)
	Interview transcripts, 1953-1955, undated
	Italian political cartoons, undated
BOX 637	Marinotti-La Pira, 1953
	Montanelli, Indiro, "A Letter to Ambassador Luce," 1954
	Miscellaneous press reports
	"Operation Mayflower," 1954 (2 folders)
	Political cartoons, 1953-1956 <i>See also Oversize</i>
	Radio reports, 1953-1956 (6 folders)
BOX 638	(11 folders)
	United States Information Service
	"Daily Wireless File," 1953-1955 (3 folders)
BOX 639	[Italian press reports], 1953-1956 (3 folders)
	"Italian Press Trends," 1953-1955 (8 folders)
BOX 640	(5 folders)
	"Weekly Communist Propaganda Analysis," 1955
	Schedules
	Memoranda and notes
	1953-1954 (6 folders)
BOX 641	1955-1956 (10 folders)



## Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

### Container

### Contents

---

	"Rome diary," prepared by John Shea, 1953-1955 <i>For additional material see Container 315. "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook"</i> (4 folders) Scrapbooks <i>See Container 728, same heading,</i> and <i>Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</i>
BOX 642	State Department Ambassadorial appointment Correspondence, 1953 Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings, 1953 General correspondence, 1956 Diplomatic passport, 1953 Inspection report on Rome embassy, 1955 Miscellany, 1953-1955 Resignation, 1956 Travel orders, authorization, 1953-1957 Villa Taverna (chancery) Entertainment file Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956 (7 folders)
BOX 643	Guest books, 1953-1956 (2 vols.) Menus and recipes, 1956, undated Visitor records, 1952-1954 Financial records Banco di Roma, 1953-1954 Bills paid, 1953-1954
BOX 644	General correspondence and records, 1953-1954 Household expenses, 1953-1954 Miscellaneous receipts--accounts, 1953-1955 Monthly statements of personal funds, 1953-1954 Petty cash reports, 1953-1954 Household operations, 1953-1955 (2 folders) Lists, undated Miscellany, 1955-1956 People in Italy, 1953-1956 Private chapel at embassy, Papal sanction, 1953
BOX 645-649	<b>Ambassador to Brazil, 1959</b> Clippings, correspondence, and subject files. Arranged alphabetically.
BOX 645	Clippings American and Brazilian press with Time, Inc. translations, 1959 (8 folders)
BOX 646	(9 folders)
BOX 647	(5 folders)
	Correspondence, 1959

## Ambassador to Brazil, 1959

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 648	Briggs, William T. Draft letters Eisenhower, Dwight D., Luce's resignation Letters of acceptance and resignation, statements to the press Luce, Henry Robinson Members of Congress Miscellaneous Personnel, social staff Sampling of letters received upon resignation State Department, including embassy in Rio de Janeiro Time, Inc., staff Wallner, Woodruff Subject file "Anti-Morse reports" [Wayne Morse] (2 folders) "Full resume of episode: Luce v. Morse" Luncheon (canceled) Memoranda of conversations
BOX 649	Miscellany Political cartoons <i>See also Oversize</i> Radio reports Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings Special press reports State Department reports
BOX 649-651	<b>President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987</b> Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers. Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.
BOX 649	Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports 1974-1977 1980, essay on abolition of board 1981
BOX 650	1981-1982 <i>See also Classified</i> (8 folders)
BOX 651	1983-1987, undated <i>See also Classified</i> (7 folders) Seabury, Paul, cartoons
BOX 652-689	<b>Speech File, 1932-1987</b>
BOX 652-667	<b>Office File, 1941-1987</b> Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
BOX 652	Agencies and legal records

## Speech File, 1932-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Correspondence and memoranda, 1941-1942 (2 folders)
	Columbia Lecture Bureau
	Agreements, 1941
	Erstein, Richard, 1941
	Giesen, Edna, 1950-1951
	Scott, Isabel, 1940-1941
	Wallace, Mary Jo, 1941
	Conference Speakers International, 1981-1985 (2 folders)
	Cosby Bureau International, 1986-1987
	Engagements
	American Academy of Achievement, 1985-1987
	Annual Award Dinner, Stritch School of Medicine, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill., 1963
	Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz., videotaped lectures, 1969
BOX 653	Dallas Council on World Affairs, Dallas, Tex., 1956-1957
	Press Club, San Francisco, Calif., 1984
	Strom Thurmond Institute, Clemson University, Clemson, S.C., 1984
	<i>Washington Times</i> World Media Conference, 1984
	Itineraries, schedules
	1940-1947 (10 folders)
BOX 654	1948-1950, 1984, undated (7 folders)
	Lists
	Speaking invitations declined, 1940-1943, 1957-1965 (2 folders)
	Speeches given, 1940-1944, 1953-1961, 1969-1984
	Programs, 1940-1950, undated
	Questions asked by audiences, circa 1945
BOX 655	Requests
	Correspondence
	1940-1943 (5 folders)
BOX 656	1943 (10 folders)
BOX 657	1943-1944 (9 folders)
BOX 658	1944-1945 (6 folders)
BOX 659	1946 (10 folders)
BOX 660	(10 folders)
BOX 661	1947 (7 folders)
BOX 662	(8 folders)

## Speech File, 1932-1987

Container	Contents
BOX 663	1951-1959, 1974-1987 (8 folders)
BOX 664	Indexes Speaking engagements, 1943-1949 A-H
BOX 665	I-P
BOX 666	Q-Z
BOX 667	States, miscellany
BOX 668-698	<b>Texts, 1932-1987</b> Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others. Arranged chronologically.
BOX 668	circa 1932 "Notes for the Address to the Young Men and Women" "Second Address to the Young Men" 1937, Apr. 24, Women's University Club 1938, Apr. 27, Professional Women's Club, Stamford, Conn. circa 1938, Pen Club 1940 Sept. 8, "Let's Face the Facts," CBC radio, Canada Sept. 11, "Hour for the Union Now," WMCA radio, New York, N.Y. Oct. 15 "An Answer to Dorothy Thompson," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y. Willkie campaign, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. Oct. 19, War Veterans for Willkie Rally, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y. Oct. 21 "National Unity," Council Against Intolerance in America, New York, N.Y. United Hospital Fund drive, New York, N.Y. Oct. 22, "(Un)preparedness of the Individual: The Housewife Prepares," Herald Tribune Forum, New York, N.Y. Oct. 24 Willkie campaign, South Shore Willkie Rally, Rockville Center, Long Island, N.Y. Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y. Oct. 25, Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y. Oct. 26, Willkie campaign, WMCA radio, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. Oct. 29 "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y. Willkie campaign, De Witt Clinton High School rally, Bronx, N.Y. Oct. 30, "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, Plainfield, N.J. Nov. 1, Willkie campaign, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nov. 2, "The Vote Shifts to Willkie," Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y. Nov. 3, Willkie campaign, Author's and Writer's League, New York, N.Y. Nov. 4, Willkie campaign, National Women's Republican

- Club, New York, N.Y.  
 Nov. 8, Emergency Rescue Committee, New York, N.Y.  
 Nov. 15, Minneapolis Junior League, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Dec. 6, "What Next for America?" Daily Princetonian Association dinner, Princeton, N.J.  
 Dec. 10, Dutch Treat Club  
 Dec. 17, British War Relief, Hotel St. Regis, [New York, N.Y.]
- BOX 669**  
 Undated  
     Statement for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis  
     Unidentified
- 1941  
 Jan. 22, "Federal Union: the Way to Freedom," Federal Union dinner, New York, N.Y.  
 Feb. 12, Lincoln Day dinner, National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.  
 Feb. 15, Active Citizen's League, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Feb. 27, British-American Ambulance Corps, shortwave broadcast to England  
 Mar. 9, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.  
 Mar. 24, British War Relief Ball, WCSC radio, Charleston, S.C.  
 Mar. 25, "Is Civilization in Danger?" New York Economics Club dinner, New York, N.Y.  
 Apr. 2, "Shall We Face the Facts?" Y.W.C.A. luncheon, New York, N.Y.  
 Apr. 18, Norwegian radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Apr. 25, Chinese Relief Fund dinner, Hollywood, Calif.  
 June 18, United China Relief Committee, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.  
 July 23, "Gentlemen of the 13th!" address to soldiers  
 Nov. 16, "Philippines: Asset or Liability?" University of Chicago Roundtable, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Dec. 8, "Wings Over Manila," CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Dec. 10, Overseas Press Club luncheon (not delivered)  
 Dec. 17, United China Relief, for ABC radio  
 circa Dec.  
     China  
     Miscellaneous notes  
     World War II  
     Undated, "American Policy Toward China," by Raymond Leslie Buell
- BOX 670**  
 1942  
 Jan. 9, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.  
 Jan. 12, Red Cross Information Center, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Jan. 13-15, "America Reorients Itself," New York, N.Y.  
 Jan. 29, "Women and War Work," American Red Cross, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Feb. 21, "Victory for China Program," shortwave broadcast to China  
 May 15, "March of Time," WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.  
 June 2, United China Relief, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
 June 13, May-ling Soong Chiang, Wellesley College, Mass.  
 June 22, "How Near Is the Far East?" Advertising Federation of America  
 June 23, Women's Republican Club of Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., outline  
 July 7, China rally, outline  
 circa Aug., decision not to run for Congress  
 Sept. 2, "Women in War," notes

- Sept. 10, keynote speech, Connecticut State Republican Convention, Hartford, Conn.  
(2 folders)
- Sept. 14, acceptance speech, Republican candidate, Congressional election campaign,  
fourth district, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Sept. 23, "America Speaks to Poland," WRUL radio, New York, N.Y.
- Sept. 24, "The Role of American Women in Wartime," Bridgeport Women's Committee,  
American Institute of Banking, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Sept. 25, "Women Under Fire," outline
- Sept. 28, Bridgeport Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Oct. 2, election campaign, Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
- BOX 671
- Oct. 6, election campaign, Greenwich Republican rally, Greenwich, Conn.
- Oct. 9, United China Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Oct. 10, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Oct. 14, election campaign, Fairfield Community Chest, Fairfield, Conn.
- Oct. 18[?], election campaign, [Danbury?], Conn.
- Oct. 19, election campaign, WSRR and WICC radio, Stamford and Bridgeport, Conn.
- Oct. 26, election campaign, Fairfield County League of Women Voters, Stamford, Conn.
- Oct. 28
- Election campaign (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- "Rubber Stamp," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
(2 folders)
- circa Oct.
- "Friends of Fairfield County"
- "Women March to Victory," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 1, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 2, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Nov. 17, "Racial Co-operation," *Herald Tribune* Forum, WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.
- Nov. 19, Republican Annual Convention, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Dec. 16, shortwave broadcast for the War Department, interview with James Cagney,  
Hollywood, Calif.
- Dec. 23, shortwave broadcast to Australia, Hollywood, Calif.
- Undated
- "Attack on Downs for Factory Gates"
- Danbury, Conn.
- "How I Will Represent Fairfield County in Congress"
- Negroes
- Port Chester Community Chest Drive, Port Chester, N.Y.
- Raymond Baldwin for governor
- Republican women
- War bonds
- War manpower
- BOX 672
- Unidentified, election campaign  
(3 folders)
- 1943
- Feb. 9, "America in the Post-War Air World," known as "Globaloney speech," U.S. House  
of Representatives  
(2 folders)

BOX 673

- Feb. 10, "America in the Post-War Air World," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
- Feb. 13, Elks Diamond Jubilee, New York, N.Y.
- Feb. 15, Susan B. Anthony, U.S. House of Representatives
- Feb. 16, H.R. 1501, continuance of Lend-Lease, Foreign Affairs Committee, U.S. House of Representatives
- Mar. 29, Tax legislation, U.S. House of Representatives
- Apr. 9, Greenwich Bond Rally, Greenwich, Conn.
- Apr. 13, introduction of Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), Republican State Convention, Hartford, Conn.
- Apr. 16
- Presentation of maritime "M" award to Edwards and Sons Co., Norwalk, Conn.
  - Presentation of efficiency award, Diamond Hill Machine Shop, Cos Cob, Conn.
- Apr. 17, Klein Memorial Auditorium, Bridgeport, Conn.
- May 11, reciprocal trade treaties, U.S. House of Representatives
- May 16, "The Airplane's Role in Post-War Transportation," American Forum of the Air radio debate, Washington, D.C.
- May 29, Republican congressional activity, WWDC (WELI) radio, Washington, D.C.
- June 24, "What Is America's Foreign Policy?" U.S. House of Representatives
- June 27, Wisconsin Republican State Convention, Appleton, Wis.
- (2 folders)
  - circa June, air power
- July 6, "America's Post-war Relations with China," Columbia University, New York, N.Y.
- Aug. 9, India League Mass Meeting, New York, N.Y.
- Sept. 19, "Would a Military Alliance with Great Britain Contribute to a More Lasting Peace?" radio discussion on "Wake Up, America," [New York, N.Y.]
- Sept. 29, Stage Door Canteen, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 8, "Summary of Provisions of House Resolution 3556," U.S. House of Representatives
- Nov. 18, "What Indian Independence Means to America," Institute of Pacific Relations, Rochester, N.Y.
- Nov. 23, manpower, U.S. House of Representatives
- Nov. 24, "Army and Navy Maintenance Corps Act of 1943," HR 3556, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 28, United Every Member Church Canvass, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Dec. 2, "Message a la France," Office of War Information radio broadcast
- Dec. 14, "America's Postwar Relations with China," University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Dec. 15, Fairmont, W.Va. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Undated
- "America's Relations with the Far East"
  - American foreign policy, fragment, U.S. House of Representatives
  - "Haverford," notes
  - Radio talk on *The Women*, Office of War Information, Overseas Division
  - Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945), and World War II, U.S. House of Representatives
  - Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act, U.S. House of Representatives
  - Taxes, U.S. House of Representatives
- 1944
- Jan. 7, New Deal policy, Los Angeles, Calif.

BOX 674

Mar. 9, American farmers  
 Mar. 28, "Manpower and the Draft," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.  
 Apr. 11, "A Report on the 2nd Session of the 78th Congress," Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Apr. 21, Ohio Federation of Republican Women's Organizations, Columbus, Ohio  
 Apr. 23, New Zionist Organization of America, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Apr. 28, Fairfield County, Conn., Women's Republican Association  
 May 4, India League of America, Washington, D.C.  
 May 12, "The Search for an American Foreign Policy," Union League of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 May 23, aid to children in Europe, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.  
 May 25, Connecticut Republican party  
 circa May  
     "Participation, Password to Peace"  
     Women in Congress, Hartford, Conn.  
 June 2, war relief, radio broadcast  
 June 6, "D-Day," radio comments, U.S. House of Representatives  
 June 16, contract settlement legislation, S 1718, U.S. House of Representatives  
 June 21, radio interview with Olive Clapper, Washington, D.C.  
 June 25, presidency, fragment, Philadelphia, Pa. (not delivered?)  
 June 27, keynote address, known as "G.I. Joe and G.I. Jim" speech, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
 circa June, second congressional district of Montana  
 Aug. 9  
     Re-election campaign, Republican fourth district convention, Greenwich, Conn.  
     Acceptance of Republican nomination for re-election, WICC, WNAB, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn.  
 Sept. 9, "Reconversion," Detroit, Mich.  
 Sept. 22, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Republican Women's Club, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Sept. 23, re-election campaign, Republican Town Committee, Norwalk, Conn.  
 Sept. 24, Trinacria Society honor roll, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Sept. 29, "National Unity and Foreign Policy," Republican Women of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Sept. 30, "A President for G.I. Joe," WJZ radio, Newark, N.J.  
 circa Sept.  
     Re-election campaign, Fairfield County (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)  
     Republican party campaigns, St. Louis, Mo.; Nashville, Tenn.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Neb.; Tulsa, Okla.; Detroit, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; San Francisco, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; Eugene, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; Spokane, Wash.; Boise, Idaho; Newark, N.J.  
 Oct. 4, China relief  
 Oct. 8, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Italian-American League, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Oct. 10, "Cinderella of the Allies," celebration of China's "Double Tenth," Hartford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
 Oct. 12, "The New Deal State vs. the U.S.A.," KMOX radio, St. Louis, Mo.

BOX 675



BOX 676

- Oct. 13, "Roosevelt's Road to War," also titled "A Friend of G.I. Jim's Looks at the Record," Women's Republican Clubs of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Oct. 14, "G.I. Joe's Foreign Policy," WIBC radio, Indianapolis, Ind., (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)
- Oct. 16, "The Plot Against Labor," Republican State Committee, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Oct. 18, "Waging the Peace," Herald Tribune Forum, WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.
- Oct. 19, peace in the postwar world, Stratford, Conn.
- Oct. 20, "Mr. Roosevelt's Foreign Policy, or Information Please," Worcester, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Oct. 21, "Which Mr. Roosevelt Is Indispensable? or The Moral Issue," Boston, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
(2 folders)
- Oct. 22, re-election campaign, rally, Norwalk, Conn.
- Oct. 23, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WICC, WNAB radio
- Oct. 25, re-election campaign, Danbury, Conn.
- Oct. 26, re-election campaign, rally, Fairfield, Conn.
- Oct. 27, re-election campaign, rallies, New Canaan and Darien, Conn.
- Oct. 28  
Re-election campaign, Greenwich (Chickahominy), Conn.  
Re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WSRR, WICC, WNAB radio
- Oct. 29  
Sons of Italy  
Hungarian Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)  
White Eagle Polish Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Oct. 31, re-election campaign, rally, Redding, Conn.

BOX 677

- circa Oct.  
Presidential campaign  
Unidentified, re-election campaign
- Nov. 1, response to Margaret Conners, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Nov. 2, refutation of political accusations, WICC, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Nov. 4, refutation of political accusations, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 5, re-election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 6, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn.
- Nov. 8, acceptance speech, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Dec. 27  
Radio interview with WAC sergeant in Rome, Italy  
Italian war front, radio broadcast from Rome, Italy
- Undated  
Chicago Republicans, outline  
Congress  
Dewey for President  
"Forty-Four Points for Forty-Four"  
"F.D.R.--Indispensable and Indivisible--From Office"  
Indiana Federation of Women's Republican Clubs  
Labor

	May-ling Soong Chiang
	Miscellaneous fragments
	Negroes in the armed forces
	"The Old New Deal Skin Game"
	"Opening for a Speech"
	Outlines and drafts for re-election campaign
	Peace conference
	Re-election campaign speech in Italian
	Roosevelt's franking charge
	Seventy-eighth Club
	Socialism
	"Speech for Women"
	Terminated war contracts
	To women
	War, California
	1945
BOX 678	Jan. 18, "The Road to Rome," U.S. House of Representatives
	Feb. 3, "Freedom and Security (report from the battlefield)," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
	Feb. 9, Fifth army and the "Forgotten Front," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
	Feb. 12, Lincoln Day address, Nashville, Tenn.
	Feb. 14, interview with Barnet Nover, Washington, D.C.
	Feb. 20, purple heart, U.S. House of Representatives
	Feb. 22, women, testimonial dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
	Mar. 25, "Report to the Nation" radio broadcast on the Italian front
	Mar. 27, Fifth army, NBC radio
	Apr. 27, concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, radio broadcast, London, England
	May 3
	Concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, U.S. House of Representatives
	Italian front, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
	Commemoration of Polish National Holiday, U.S. House of Representatives
	May 8, "To the `Custer Combateers"
	May 21, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.
	May 28, United Polish dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
	May 29, "America and the Kremlin," WJZ radio
	June 14, statement on quota system, House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization
	circa June, "Communique on Communism," United Nations delegations to Reparations Committee, U.S. House of Representatives
	Aug. 10, end of war, radio, Stamford, Conn.
	Sept. 10
	HR 397, servicemen's preference in Civil Service jobs, U.S. House of Representatives
	Information section of the State Department, U.S. House of Representatives
	Sept. 17, Hanson Baldwin on defense, U.S. House of Representatives
	Sept. 19
	Information and education division of the army, U.S. House of Representatives
	Armed forces reduction, U.S. House of Representatives
	Atomic power, U.S. House of Representatives

BOX 679

Sept. 20, discharging servicemen, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Sept. 27, "The Challenge of China," Christ Church Forum, New York, N.Y.  
 Oct. 8, "Postwar Women Want to Work"  
 Oct. 9, "China's Challenge," War Memorial Auditorium, Trenton, N.J.  
 Oct. 28, "The Secret of the Atom Bomb," WDRC radio, Hartford, Conn.  
 circa Oct.  
     HR 3517, naturalization of eastern Indians, U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Q&A about Russia," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.  
 Nov. 2, "Not Unduly Exacting about Poland," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 9, "We Must Understand the Russians," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 14, demobilization, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 15, "Not Unduly Exacting about News," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Refugees," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 21, "Not Unduly Exacting about Iran," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 24, "What's Ahead for American Liberties," American Civil Liberties Union, New York, N.Y.  
 Nov. 28, "Not Unduly Exacting in Korea," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Nov. 30, "Our Atomic Homework," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.  
 Dec. 6, Eleanor Roosevelt on May-ling Soong Chiang as being undemocratic, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]  
 Dec. 7, far eastern policy, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Dec. 12, "Should America Keep the Atomic Bomb Secret? No!" "Wake Up, America!" radio program  
 Dec. 15, "The UNO and Disarmament," CBS radio, Washington, D.C.  
 Dec. 28, "The Challenge of the Children," NBC radio, New York, N.Y.  
 circa Dec., "Not Unduly Exacting about China," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Undated  
     Air economics  
     American imperialism, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Bonus payments for the armed forces, HR 923, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Civilian employment of the armed forces, HR 2879, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Democratic party and human liberties  
     "Don't Send Your Boy to Congress"  
     Franking privilege for servicemen, HR 2878, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Interview on battlefield tour  
     "Leaning Over Backward in Czechoslovakia," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Leaning Over Backward in Germany/Berlin/Zion/U.S.A.," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Leaning Over Backward in Italy," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Leaning Over Backward in Poland," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Leaning Over Backward in Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Leaning Over Backward," notes  
     "Mixed Metaphor," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Newspaper Press and Victory"  
     "Not Unduly Exacting," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Not Unduly Exacting about Austria," U.S. House of Representatives  
     "Not Unduly Exacting about Indonesia," U.S. House of Representatives

"Not Unduly Exacting about the Law," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Political record of Hugh DeLacy, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Postwar employment (excerpts)  
 "The School Lunch Program," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth clubs  
 Three Russian stowaways, U.S. House of Representatives  
 "To the Raiders of the Ninth Officers and Men of the 47th Infantry"  
 "The U.S. Needs the South"  
 "We Have Made History Before"

1946

Jan. 14, resolution on profit sharing, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Jan. 15, "A Social Creed for All Americans," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Jan. 18, "Saga of the People's AI," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Jan. 25, "Not Unduly Exacting about Treaties," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Jan. 30, "A Tax Exemption for Doctors," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Jan. 31  
     "An Equal Pay for Equal Work Bill," U.S. House of Representatives  
     Daughters of the American Revolution, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Feb. 1, creating a department of science and research, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Feb. 8, Lincoln Day banquet, League of Republican Women, Washington, D.C.  
 Feb. 11, Lincoln Day meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.  
 Feb. 12  
     Lincoln Day meeting, Nashville and Johnson City, Tenn.  
     Lincoln Day broadcast, WSIX radio, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Feb. 15  
     United Nations site, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Atom bomb  
 Feb. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Peace," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Feb. 20, Washington's birthday tribute (not delivered)  
 Feb. 21, Daughters of the American Revolution, WWDC radio, Washington, D.C.;  
     WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.  
 Feb. 25, interview with Richard Harkness, NBC radio  
 Feb. 26, Cardinal Francis Spellman  
 Mar. 6, execution of Maria Teresa Toral, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Mar. 16, world famine, ABC radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.  
 Mar. 18, "Careers for Women," Annual Conference on Careers for Women, George  
     Washington University, Washington, D.C.  
 Mar. 25, blue book diplomacy and Argentina, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Mar. 29, profit sharing, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]  
 Apr. 1, children's welfare, U.S. House of Representatives  
 Apr. 11, "U.N. Headquarters and U.S. Defense," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Apr. 15, "The Right to Pass Freely," U.S. House of Representatives  
 Apr. 29, "Is Communism Compatible with Christianity?" dinner, University of Notre  
     Dame, South Bend, Ind.  
 May 3, Daughters of the American Revolution and racial discrimination, U.S. House of  
     Representatives

BOX 680

BOX 681

- May 5, anniversary of the Polish constitution, Connecticut Chapter of the Polish-American Congress, New Britain, Conn.
- May 9, President's Highway Safety Conference, Washington, D.C.
- May 21, "Are Communism and Democracy Mutually Antagonistic?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
- May 26, "In Honour of General Bor-Komorowski," New York, N.Y.
- May 27, labor legislation-Truman bill, U.S. House of Representatives
- May 29, war orphans, U.S. House of Representatives
- June 1, "Hunger's Challenge to Democracy," Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, WINS radio, New York, N.Y.
- June 5, "Elect, Not Appoint, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations," U.S. House of Representatives
- June 6, "Party Line Yardstick," U.S. House of Representatives
- June 13, "Pattern of Aggression," U.S. House of Representatives
- June 15  
     New London Famine Emergency Committee, New London, Conn.  
     Flag Day, Elks Auditorium, New London, Conn.
- June 16, act to control and develop atomic energy, S 1717, U.S. House of Representatives
- June 17, formula and secrets of the atom bomb, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
- June 27, "Russian Realities," U.S. House of Representatives
- June 28, atomic energy legislation, WPHT radio, Hartford, Conn.
- circa June, relationships between government and labor, Labor Conference, Tamiment, Pa.
- July 10, protection for philatelists, U.S. House of Representatives
- July 13, Soviet Union consumer prices, U.S. House of Representatives
- July 19, atomic peacetime legislation, U.S. House of Representatives
- July 25, "The Road Back . . . ?" U.S. House of Representatives
- July 27, "Stateless Persons," U.S. House of Representatives
- July 29, "Korea's Road Back . . . to Peace?" U.S. House of Representatives
- July 30, "The Road Back--A Soviet Germany?" U.S. House of Representatives
- Sept. 20, "Atomic Energy--Who Should Control It?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
- Oct. 25, Grant Reynolds political rally, Harlem, N.Y.
- Oct. 30, rally, Republican State Central Committee, New London, Conn.
- Nov. 1, rally, Bassick High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Nov. 6, "How Can We Build a Common Peace with Russia?" debate with Earl Browder, Norwalk High School, Norwalk, Conn.
- Nov. 13, University of Connecticut, Fort Trumbull, Conn.
- Dec. 18, "The Apologetical Approach to the Non-Catholic Mind," Clerical Conference, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
- Undated  
     "The Atom Bomb Is Here to Stay, But Are We?" U.S. House of Representatives  
     China, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Civil aviation, U.S. House of Representatives  
     Concurrent resolution 109, U.S. House of Representatives  
     International Rescue and Relief Committee, fund drive, Washington, D.C.  
     Manpower, Committee on Military Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives

- 
- One hundred seventieth anniversary of the United States Marine Corps
  - "Soviet Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
  - "UNRRA and Press Amendment," U.S. House of Representatives
  - Wilhelm Pieck's German Communist party Manifesto, U.S. House of Representatives
  - 1947
    - Jan. 5, "The Saintly Scientist," Trinity Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
    - Jan. 17, equality of women and men, Young Women's Christian Association luncheon, NBC radio
    - Feb. 15, address at Lincoln Day dinner, Winston-Salem, N.C.
    - May 4, "The Chamber of Commerce and Communism," Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N.Y.
    - May 28, American relief to Poland, Hartford, Conn.
    - May 31, "The Role of Women in the Atomic Age," commencement, St. Mary's College, Holy Cross, Ind.
    - June 10, introduction, James Harold Doolittle, United Service to China, Greenwich, Conn.
    - Oct. 7, "What Can We Do to Improve Race and Religious Relationships in America?" Town Meeting radio show, New York, N.Y.
    - Oct. 28, "The Soviet Union's Policies in World Affairs," American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
    - Nov. 19, "The World, the Atom, and the Commercial Club," Commercial Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
  - BOX 682
    - Nov. 20, "Freedom and Catholicism" or "Christianity and the Red Religion," Archdiocese Council of Catholic Women, Chicago, Ill.
    - Nov. 23, "The Crisis and Christianity," Converts League, Salt Lake City, Utah
    - Undated
      - Catholicism
      - Racial and religious prejudice
      - "Republic or empire?"
  - 1948
    - circa Feb., Lincoln Day address/Republican campaign speech, ABC radio
    - Mar. 10
      - "What Is Right with Congress," Detroit Town Hall, Detroit, Mich.
      - Catholicism, Detroit, Mich.
    - Mar. 29, anticommunist radio broadcast in Italian
    - Mar. 30, "The Journey's End," St. Paul's Guild, New York, N.Y., outline
    - Apr. 4, speech in Italian
    - Apr. 6, "The American Way and Christianity," St. Joseph's College Alumnae, Hartford, Conn.
    - June 3, "The Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.
    - June 21, Republican National Convention, Philadelphia, Pa.
    - Sept. 15, "The Catholic Woman in the Modern World," National Council of Catholic Women, New Orleans, La.
    - Sept. 16, "Catholics and the Pursuit of Happiness," Loyola University Forum, New Orleans, La.
  - BOX 683
    - Oct. 14, "Christianity in the Atomic Age," Rochester, N.Y.
    - Oct. 28, presidential campaign, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.
    - Nov. 7, "The Playwright in the Pew," Convent of the Sacred Heart, Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 14, "Catholics and the Pursuit of Happiness," San Francisco Newman Club, Oakland, Calif.

Undated

Highland Park Republicans, Chicago, Ill.

Interview with E. Jelesnick and E. Smith

The Catholic woman

"The Dramatist and the Mass"

"Courage and Catholicism"

Unidentified fragments and drafts on Catholicism

1949

Feb. 23, "Brotherhood Is Freedom," Women's Activities Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, Washington, D.C.

Mar. 23, "These Great Pillars," Philadelphia Bulletin Forum, Philadelphia, Pa.

Apr. 9, "The Need for Prayer"

May 16, "Saving the White Man's Soul," commencement address, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.

June 14, "The Mystery of America's Policy in China," testimonial dinner honoring Paul Yu-Pin, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 26, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.

Oct. 2, "The Star and the Pit," Benedictine Lecture Series, Waterbury, Conn.

Dec. 3, "Are Christianity and Capitalism Compatible?" Harvard Law School Forum, ABC radio, Cambridge, Mass.

Undated

"Modern Doctors and Ancient Wounds"

"The Politics of the Cross"

Unidentified fragments of speeches on Catholicism

BOX 684

1950

circa Feb., "World Affairs and the H Bomb," outline, Detroit, Mich.; Saginaw, Mich.

May 9, questions from the audience, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

May 21, Gold Medal Award dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt, New York, N.Y.

June 11, Great Ideas Round Table Discussion, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

circa June 1950, "It's about Time"

Nov. 2, campaign speech for Albert P. Morano, WLAD radio, Danbury, Conn.

Nov. 4, Republican Jubilee, New Haven, Conn.

Undated

"The American Tradition and the Catholic Graduate"

"Free to Speak My Mind," outline

"Freedom and Catholicism," outline

"How to be Happy though Successful," notes

"The Mass, the Mother, and the Machine." *For additional material see Container 307, "Pilgrim in Rome"*

"One World, One War, As Seen by One Woman"

"Red Cross Speech," outline

"Suggested Remarks for Mrs. Clare Boothe Luce," New York Infirmity/Welfare Organization, New York, N.Y.

Unidentified speeches and speech fragments

1951

	<p>Mar. 27, "Communications and Crucifixion," Forty-eighth annual convention of the National Catholic Educational Association, Cleveland, Ohio (2 folders)</p> <p>Apr. 2, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, New York, N.Y.</p> <p>Apr. 7, "Catholics, Communism, and Communications," University of Notre Dame Club, Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>Sept. 8, "Youth's Responsibility to National Life and Government," Newman Club Federation, Newcastle, N.H.</p> <p>Oct. 18, youth and Catholicism, outline, Cincinnati, Ohio</p> <p>Nov. 9, "Understanding the Non-Catholic Mind," also titled, "The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," National Congress of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>Undated Unidentified notes</p>
	<p>1952</p> <p>Feb. 17, religion and parenting, notes, Marymount College, Los Angeles, Calif.</p> <p>Feb. 26, "The Issues of 1952," outline, Twilight Club, Pasadena, Calif.</p> <p>Mar. 26, Catholicism, notes, St. Joseph's College, Hartford, Conn.</p> <p>June 23, interview with Jinx Falkenburg, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.</p>
BOX 685	<p>July 2, "Eisenhower and the Nomination," Connecticut Eisenhower Clubs, Bloomfield, Conn., WTIC radio</p> <p>Sept. 1 Eisenhower, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn. State throughway, Ridgefield, Conn.</p> <p>Sept. 3, Senate nomination, radio statement, Conn.</p> <p>Sept. 11, discussion with Walter Cronkite, "Pick the Winner" broadcast</p> <p>Sept. 13, Eisenhower campaign, Fairfield County Citizens-for-Eisenhower Clubs, Bridgeport, Conn.</p> <p>Sept. 23, Eisenhower campaign, Women's Club of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.</p> <p>Sept. 28, "Who Is a Captive of Whom?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.</p> <p>Sept. 30, Eisenhower campaign, WNBC radio and television</p> <p>circa Sept., miscellaneous senatorial campaign statements</p> <p>Oct. 7, Eisenhower campaign, Republican Business Women, Inc., New York, N.Y.</p> <p>Oct. 15, "Saints for Now," notes for radio interview, New York, N.Y.</p> <p>Oct. 20/23, "Trumanism, McCarthyism, and Communism," Chicago, Ill.; Evansville, Ind.; Homewood-Park Forest, Ill.</p> <p>Oct. 23, "The Negro and the Election," University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>Oct. 24, "'Achesonism' vs. McCarthyism," Executive Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (2 folders)</p> <p>Oct. 26, "Can Communism Destroy America?" ABC television, NBC radio (2 folders)</p> <p>circa Oct., "The Bomb Mess in Washington," Baltimore, Md.; Flint, Mich.</p> <p>Nov. 6, "St. Francis Xavier-Then and Now," Tenth Annual Jesuit Mission dinner, New York, N.Y. (John Courtney Murray notes)</p> <p>Undated Fragments, outlines, and notes for religious speeches Unidentified Eisenhower campaign speeches</p>
BOX 686	<p>1953</p>



Apr. 8, foreign policy, America-Italy Society, New York, N.Y.  
 May 8, National War College group, Rome, Italy  
 May 14, Scilla, Italy  
 May 28, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy  
 May 29, Propeller Club of Genoa, Genoa, Italy  
 June 22, Point Four Regional Education meeting, Rome, Italy  
 July 13, visiting United States students, [Rome, Italy]  
 Sept. 29, United States Information Service, Bologna Reading Room, Bologna, Italy  
 Oct. 30, American Society of Travel Agents, Rome, Italy  
 Nov. 6, "The United States and Europe," Centro di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, Rome, Italy  
 Dec. 4, immigration, Naples, Italy  
 Undated  
 Statements, press releases, and interviews in English, French, and Italian on appointment as ambassador to Italy  
 (2 folders)

1954

Apr. 21, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy  
 Apr. 23, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Turin, Italy  
 Apr. 28, American Literary Seminar, [Rome?], Italy  
 June 15, atomic energy exhibition, Italy  
 Oct. 1, remarks in Italian, navigation fair, Naples, Italy  
 Oct. 2-4, remarks in Italian, press meeting, Naples, Italy  
 Oct. 12, Italo-American Association, Genoa, Italy  
 Nov. 12, Anti-Malaria Exhibit, Cagliari, Italy  
 Nov. 13, United States Information Service, Library Collection, Sassari, Italy  
 Nov. 21, remarks at the launching of the "Airone," Castellammare di Stabia, Italy  
 Undated  
 Trieste, Italy  
 Unidentified

1955

Jan. 13, "Italy in 1955," Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.  
 Jan. 17, foreign policy, Poor Richard Club, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Jan. 19, Italy, Radio and Television Executives Society, New York, N.Y.  
 Jan. 24, "Voice of America" radio broadcast in Italian  
 Feb. 22, Bologna University, Bologna, Italy  
 Mar. 23, "American Diplomacy at Work," Council on World Affairs, Cleveland, Ohio  
 (3 folders)  
 Mar. 25, "The Cardinal Issue," Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.  
 Apr. 1, testimonial dinner for Scleba and Martino, Americans of Italian Ancestry, New York, N.Y.  
 July 4, "The Permanent Revolution," Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass.  
 July 7, off-the-record talk on Italy, Overseas Press Club, New York, N.Y.  
 Sept. 15, Congress of European American Associations, Rome, Italy  
 Oct. 7, remarks in Italian on school lunches, Naples, Italy  
 Dec. 9, foreign policy, Bologna "Consulta," Bologna, Italy  
 Dec. 20, Italy, National War College, Washington, D.C.

BOX 687

1956

Mar. 11, remarks honoring President Giovanni Gronchi of Italy, American Italy Society, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 6, "Will Coexistence Do?" [Pittsburgh, Penn.?)

Apr. 9, Italo-American Association of Naples, Naples, Italy

Apr. 23, Italian economy, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy

May 3, "The Role of the Modern Ambassador"

(2 folders)

Nov. 28, "A Strong Foreign Service--the Test of American Leadership," Advertising Council, New York, N.Y.

(5 folders)

Nov. 29, Italy and foreign policy, National War College, Washington, D.C.

Dec. 13, proposed remarks, American Men's Club, Rome, Italy

Dec. 18, departure from Italy, [Rome, Italy]

BOX 688

Dec. 20, "Italy and the United States: Retrospect and Prospect," Rome, Italy

Dec. 27, farewell radio broadcast, Ciampino Airport, Rome, Italy

Undated

Unidentified notes

1957

Jan. 8

Foreign policy, Council on Foreign Relations, outline

Acceptance of Gimbel Award, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. 31, Eternal Light Award dinner honoring Ogden R. Reid, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 8, acceptance of Mary MacArthur Memorial Award, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 25, foreign service, Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y.

May 14, "The Importance of a Modern Foreign Service," Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

May 21, "Cold War and Hot Diplomacy," Bullock Forum, New York, N.Y.

June 2, acceptance of Laetare Medal, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

Sept. 19, "Berlin, Symbol of the West," dedication of the Congress Hall, Berlin, Germany (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

(4 folders)

Oct. 17, "Little Rock and the Muscovite Moon," Alfred E. Smith memorial dinner, New York, N.Y.

(4 folders)

BOX 689

Dec. 2, acceptance of National Institute of Social Sciences Award, New York, N.Y.

Dec. 10, "The Peanut and the Sputnik," Committee on Foreign Trade Education, New York, N.Y.

(4 folders)

Undated, "The Triumph of the Western Spirit," notes

1958

Apr. 13, Spyros Skouras testimonial dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.

May 6, "The Princeton Mission--Making the World Safe for Democracy," Princeton University Senior Class Banquet, Princeton, N.J.

(6 folders)

June 11, commencement address, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.

(2 folders)

	Nov. 17, acceptance of Easter Seal Society award, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Dallas, Tex.
	1959
	Feb. 18, Press Club of Phoenix, Phoenix, Ariz., notes
	Oct. 10, Columbus Day address, San Francisco, Calif.
BOX 690	1960
	Apr. 21, "What's Wrong with the American Press?" Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C. (3 folders)
	Apr. 22, "America's Image Abroad," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
	June 13, women in the foreign service, General Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington, D.C. (canceled)
	June 15, "Diplomacy Today," State Department Senior Officers Group, Washington, D.C. (canceled)
	June 19, Machiavelli, CBS radio discussion
	1961
	Feb. 5, "The American Ambassador at Work," The Motion Picture, Radio and Television Industry Tenth Annual Communion Breakfast, Beverly Hills, Calif.
	Feb. 6, "National Prestige: What Is It?" Greater Los Angeles Press Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
	Sept. 28, accident prevention, Women's Division of "Blueprint for Life," Cleveland, Ohio
	Oct. 26-28, "American Morality and Nuclear Diplomacy" and "America's Cultural Image Abroad," Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. (3 folders)
	Dec. 7, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation-Which?" National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C. (2 folders)
	1962
	Jan. 19, "Morality and American Diplomacy," American Institute for Foreign Trade, Phoenix, Ariz.
	Jan. 22, "The Seventeen Year Trend to Castro," Los Angeles World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, Calif.
	Feb. 8, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Press Club, Phoenix, Ariz.
BOX 691	Feb. 28, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" Founder's Day Banquet, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
	Feb. 28, "American Morality and the Cuban Crisis," University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
	Apr. 23, "The Human Conflict," Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz.
	June 3, commencement address, Marymount University, Arlington, Va.
	July 4, "The Inner Space Proposition," Underwater Society of America, Philadelphia, Pa. (2 folders)
	Nov. 26, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. (2 folders)
	1964
	Jan. 15, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Institute of International Education, Houston, Tex.
	Jan. 30, Charles de Gaulle

- June 7, "Education, Commitment, and the Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.  
(3 folders)
- June 14, "The Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," St. John's University, Long Island, N.Y.  
(3 folders)
- July 6, statement before the Republican Platform Committee, San Francisco, Calif.
- July 15, seconding speech for Barry M. Goldwater, National Republican Convention, San Francisco, Calif.
- Aug. 16, "Let's Find Out," CBS radio interview on New York politics, New York, N.Y.
- Aug. 31, New York Republican State Convention, New York, N.Y.
- circa Sept., Goldwater campaign, Paris, France
- Oct. 11, Goldwater campaign, Lake County Republican Federation, Lake County, Ill.  
(2 folders)
- BOX 692** Oct. 18[?], "Republicans and the Good Society"
- Oct. 19, Goldwater campaign, Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.  
(3 folders)
- Oct. 22, communism and appeasement, Captive Nations Council, Philadelphia, Pa.  
(2 folders)
- Oct. 26, Goldwater campaign, Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.
- Oct. 29, testimonial speech for Leslie Cornelius Arends, Kankakee County Republican Central Committee, Kankakee, Ill.
- Nov. 16, "The Future of the Two Party System," Economic Club of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.
- Nov. 18, "The Future of the Two Party System," Yale University Political Union, New Haven, Conn.
- Nov. 19, Cold War, Order of Lafayette Freedom Award dinner, New York, N.Y.
- Nov.[?] 20, "The Future of the Two Party System," Harvard Law School Forum, Cambridge, Mass.
- Dec. 10, "The Crisis in the United Nations," Illinois Manufacturers Association, Chicago, Ill.
- Undated notes and research material on Negroes  
(4 folders)
- BOX 693** 1965
- Jan. 11, "The Crisis in the United Nations," Stanford Women's Faculty Club, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Jan. 12, "The Future of the Two Party System," Association of Women Students, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Jan. 26, Winston Churchill, notes for discussion
- May 8, "Twenty Years After V-E Day," The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.  
(3 folders)
- Oct. 21, "The Urban Catastrophe," American Institute of Architects, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Oct. 28, statement in support of William F. Buckley
- Nov. 9, "The Future of the Two Party System," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 11, *National Review* tenth anniversary dinner, New York, N.Y.
- 1966
- Feb. 8, "The Urban Catastrophe," Association of Business Executives, Phoenix, Ariz.

- Nov. 11, "The Urban Catastrophe," Nebraska Centennial Community Betterment Awards Banquet, Lincoln, Neb.
- Feb. 15, mosaics, notes, Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Feb. 24, "The U.N.--Services Unrendered," Commonwealth Club of California, San Francisco, Calif.
- Apr. 1, "The U.N.--The Crisis in Confidence," Colorado Women of Achievement Award dinner, Denver, Colo.
- 1968
- Mar. 26, collecting art, Phoenix Museum Artists League, Phoenix, Ariz.
- 1969
- Feb. 26, "The Identity Problem of the American Woman," Woman's Athletic Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.  
(2 folders)
- BOX 694
- 1970
- Apr. 9, art, Blue Ribbon "400" Club, Los Angeles, Calif.  
(2 folders)
- July 3, Pacem in Maribus Conference, Malta
- Nov. 4, "Notes for a Talk before Mr. Serrell Hillman's Journalism Class," University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1971
- Sept. 9, "CBL Speaks Out on Women's Lib," Navy, Marine, Coast Guard Officers Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 15, "Reminiscences and Speculations about U.S. Foreign Policy," World Affairs Forum of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 17, Citizenship Day address, Hawaii State Senate, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 5, "Speculations on Sino-American Relations," Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 20, "Speculations on the Future of Chinese-American Relations," American Gas Association, Boston, Mass., and Garret Club, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1972
- May 2, East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 4, "National and International Politics," Oahu League of Republican Women, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May, "Spectrum" talks, CBS radio
- Oct. 26, "U.S.--First-class or Second-class Power," notes, Naval Air Station, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 9, "Post-Election Horizons," notes, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Kahului, Maui, Hawaii
- Nov. 14, Equal Rights Amendment, Organization of Woman Legislators, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 16, "The News Media-Its Opportunities and Responsibilities," Military Chaplains Association, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1973
- Feb. 22, "Problems of Old Age," notes, Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 3, "The Condition of the Fourth Estate," American Society of Newspaper Editors, Washington, D.C.
- June 16, "The Responsibility of the Press," Rotary District Conference, Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaii
- June 29, "The Role of Journalists-Past and Present," Honolulu Press Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

BOX 695

- Aug. 31, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Vietnam," Naval Submarine Officer's Club, Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii
- Sept. 11, "Memories and Reflections of a Busy Life," Officer's Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1974
- Jan. 30, "The Future of American Foreign Policy," Los Angeles World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1975
- June 18, "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 15, introduction of Edward Teller, Club 15, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 20, "The American Drift Towards Isolationism," World Affairs Council of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1976
- Mar. 3, "The Parameters of Detente," English-Speaking Union of the United States, Houston, Tex.
- Apr. 2, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Italy," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- June 26, introduction of Jules Stein, Lions International Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1977
- June 5, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" commencement address, Boston University, Boston, Mass.
- 1978
- Apr. 4, "Eurocommunism and Democracy," World Affairs Council of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Apr. 22, "The Press in a Value-Free Society," Accuracy in Media Awards Banquet, Washington, D.C.
- May 23, "Foreign Policy--Present and Future," International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii
- May 20-24, "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii
- June 23, "U.S. Foreign Policy and World Communism," American Women for International Understanding, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Nov. 16, "The New Morality," People's Trust Bank Annual Seminar, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Dec. 5, "History and the Nature of Man," United States Naval Academy History Department, Annapolis, Md.
- Dec. 7, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Arlington, Va.
- 1979
- Jan. 13, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," University Club, New York, N.Y.
- Apr. 24, "Foreign Policy--Present and Future," International Business Machines Corp., Golden Circle Conference, Wailea, Maui, Hawaii
- May 12, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 3, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" Claremont Men's College, presidential dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Oct. 10, acceptance speech, Sylvanus Thayer Award, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

- Oct. 24, "Changing Dimensions of International Affairs," International Business Machines Corp., Federal Systems Division, Bethesda, Md.
- Dec. 5, "Leadership in the White House," National Press Club, Washington, D.C.
- 1980
- Mar. 20, "The Present Danger," Air Force Association, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Mar. 25, "The Attack on the American Family," Associated General Contractors of America, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Apr. 15, "The Gathering Storm," Society of American Military Engineers, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Apr. 18, "The Ordinary and the Extra-Ordinary," West Point Society of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 2, "A Conversation with CBL," IBM Golden Circle Conference, Maui, Hawaii
- May 30, commencement address, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. (canceled)
- Aug. 27, acceptance speech, American Eagle Award, Invest-in-America National Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 15
- "What's Gone Wrong?" National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii
- "Modern vs. Traditional American Morality," National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii (not delivered)
- Oct. 22, "The FBI and the American Press," Society of Former Special Agents of the FBI, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 1, "The Ghost at Westminster," Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
- Dec. 5, *National Review* twenty-fifth anniversary dinner
- 1981
- Feb. 11, "Collision Course," outline
- Mar. 6, acceptance, Jim Woodruff, Jr., Award, Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 12, presentation speech, American Eagle Award to George Bush (1924- ), Washington, D.C.
- May 14, "The Press and the American Renewal," Society of the Plastics Industry, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 30, commencement address, Sacred Heart Academy, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 10, "The Press--the Fourth Branch of Government?" National Association of Women in Construction, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 2, "Women Moving from the Past into the Future," Bolin Communications Seminar, San Diego, Calif.
- Nov. 11, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" Nova University Lecture Series, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
- Nov. 17, "Women of the Eighties," Women's Council of Realtors, Miami, Fla.
- 1982
- Mar. 31, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.
- Apr. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Association of the United States Army, New York, N.Y.
- Apr. 20, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" National Association of Women Business Owners, Washington, D.C.
- May 13, acceptance speech, United Service Organization, "Woman of the Year" award, New York, N.Y.

BOX 696

- Sept. 24, "Role of Intelligence in the Formulation of U.S. Foreign Policy," Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 8, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa, Okla.
- Oct. 20, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Cleveland Town Hall, Cleveland, Ohio
- Oct. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Research Institute of America, New York, N.Y.
- Nov. 10, "Homer Lea--Almost Forgotten Prophet," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, D.C.
- BOX 697**
- 1983
- Jan. 7, "Introduction to Speech by Leo Cherne," Sales Executives Club of New York, New York, N.Y.
- Jan. 16, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Washington Antiques Show, Washington, D.C.
- May 14, informal talk, White House Fellows Alumni Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.
- May 18, informal talk, Republican Congressional Wives, Washington, D.C.
- Oct. 26, "Arms and the Man--Reagan," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
- Oct. 29, "Introduction of William Casey," Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
- 1984
- Jan. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Salem State College, Salem, Mass. (canceled)
- Mar. 31, "The Crisis in Education," National School Boards Association, Houston, Tex.
- Apr. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Community Leaders luncheon, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.
- June 7-8, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Eastern Washington University, Cheney, Wash.
- Oct. 12, "The Best of Times, The Worst of Times," Foothill Community College, Los Altos Hills, Calif.
- Oct. 16, Commonwealth Club of California, San Francisco, Calif.
- BOX 698**
- Oct. 24, politics and religion, National Press Club, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," National Electrical Contractors Association, New Orleans, La.
- 1985
- Jan. 17, "Arms Control and Star Wars," Town Hall Series, Toledo, Ohio
- Apr. 3, "Toast to Ambassador Jeanne Kirkpatrick," Regent Hotel, Washington, D.C.
- Apr., birthday toast for Henry Luce III
- May 30, "Toast to Henry Grunwald and President," F Street Club, Washington, D.C.
- Aug., Star Wars, Newport, R.I. (not delivered)
- 1986
- Jan. 24, "Terrorism (War by Other Means)," Pundits Club, Palm Beach, Fla.
- Apr. 22, "Introduction of Ronald Reagan," Heritage Foundation, Washington, D.C.
- June 2, "International Terrorism," Catholic Health Association of the United States, San Diego, Calif.
- June 13, commencement address, United States Defense Intelligence College, Bolling Air Force Base, Md.



## Speech File, 1932-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Sept. 19, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," World Media Association, Washington, D.C.
	1987
	circa Mar., "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," draft fragment
<b>BOX 699-724</b>	<b>Subject File, 1931-1987</b> Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals. Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.
<b>BOX 699</b>	Catholic Church American Catholic Committee, 1984-1987 American Catholic Conference, 1983-1984 Church and state, 1945-1948 Conversion Card indexes of correspondence, organized by topic, circa 1950
<b>BOX 700</b>	General
<b>BOX 701</b>	Responses from public to publication of "Real Reason" Converts
<b>BOX 702</b>	General, 1946-1958 Latin Liturgy Association, 1987 Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the Economy Correspondence, 1984-1987 "Toward the Future: Catholic Social Thought and the U.S. Economy," 1984 Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C. 1948-1952 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 703</b>	1954-1965, 1982-1987 (10 folders) Merton, Thomas "Seeds of Contemplation," notebook, 1949 Sketch, photographs, and writings, 1948-1949, 1976, 1982-1983 Miscellany, 1948-1987 Murray, John Courtney, 1950 Narberth Movement, 1948 Pastoral Letter on Peace and War, 1982-1983
<b>BOX 704</b>	Pope John XXIII, investiture, United States delegation, 1958 Pope John Paul II Center of Prayer and Study, 1982 National Committee for Visit to the United States, 1987 Pope Pius XII, funeral services, United States delegation, 1958 Priests, lists, circa 1940s Sheen, Fulton J., Archives, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., 1978 St. Agnes Church, New York, N.Y., Good Friday service, 1978 St. Andrew's Priory and Studio, Valyermo, Calif., 1961, undated St. Claire Mission, Berea, Ky., circa 1949

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- China
- American China Policy Association, statement on election as president, 1947
  - Bibliographical notes, 1944-1949
  - China Institute in America, 1951
  - Chinese picture book for children, Nationalists' defense against the invading Japanese army, circa 1940
  - Miscellany, 1938-1952
  - National Committee on United States-China Relations, 1975-1982
  - Republican National Committee, index to criticism of the administration's China policy, 1949
  - Trip to China with Henry Robinson Luce, 1941, Apr.
- BOX 705
- War relief work, 1938-1942
    - (2 folders)
  - Yu-Pin, Archbishop Paul, 1949
- Clubs and associations
- Association of Former Members of Congress, 1978-1987
  - Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, 1983-1986
  - F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1977-1982
  - Golden Door, Escondido, Calif., 1985-1986
  - Gridiron Club, Washington, D.C., 1986
  - Maine Chance, Phoenix, Ariz., 1983-1987
  - Miscellany, 1983-1987
  - Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1983
  - Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta, Western Association, 1957, 1983-1985
  - Sulgrave Club, Washington, D.C., 1986-1987
- Defense
- Air Force Association, 1983-1984
  - Arms control, 1985
  - Defense Intelligence Agency/Scientific Advisory Committee, 1977-1978, 1986
  - High Frontier, 1982-1987
  - Miscellany, 1947-1950
  - Rostow, Eugene V., 1981-1985
  - Strategic Defense Initiative, 1986
  - World Strategy Network, 1984-1986 *For additional material see Containers 710-712, Intelligence and Security*
- BOX 706
- Diplomacy *For additional material see Containers 712-713, International relations*
- American Academy of Diplomacy, 1984-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Association for Diplomatic Studies, 1987
  - Council of American Ambassadors, 1983-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Council on Foreign Relations, 1983-1987
  - Institute for the Study of Diplomacy, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1978-1987
  - Rome Memorial Committee, 1983-1984
- Donations
- Furniture to Archdiocese of New York, 1969-1970
  - "Hoopla" Auction, Hawaii School for Girls, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1972-1982

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Miscellaneous, 1982
BOX 707	Eisenhower, Dwight D. Eisenhower World Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C., 1983-1987 Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y., Third Annual Presidential Conference in Honor of Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1983-1984 Miscellany, 1945-1984 Presidential election campaign, 1952 Presidential inauguration, 1953 Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc. <i>Annals of America</i> , extracts, undated Board of editors, 1974-1987 Great books, 1949-1950 Individuals Chávez, Carlos, symphony in memory of Ann Brokaw, 1955-1956 Fair, Joyce, 1955 Fuller, R. Buckminster, 1940 Laval, Pierre, 1983 Lea, Homer 1971-1976
BOX 708	1977-1987, undated (2 folders) Luce, Claire, 1951 McGranery, James P., 1952 Morton, Joseph R., 1953 Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1978-1982 Murphy, Robert D. (1894- ), 1977 O'Hara, Constance Marie, 1950-1959 (4 folders) Oswald, Lee Harvey, 1962-1967, 1975 Schlamm, William Siegmund, circa 1940s Thompson, Dorothy (1893-1961), 1940
BOX 709	Willoughby, Charles Andrew Clippings and photographs, 1940 Literary manuscripts "Bailen and the Spanish Bridgehead: 1808-1948" (2 folders) Untitled history of war in the Pacific, with maps, circa 1945 (7 folders)
BOX 710	Intelligence and security American Security Council, 1969, 1975, 1982-1987 (2 folders) Association of Former Intelligence Officers, 1977-1987 Atlantic Council of the United States, 1983-1984 Business Executives for National Security, Education Fund, 1985-1986 Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1979-1987 Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I., 1977-1980

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 711	Committee for a Free World, 1983-1987
	Committee on the Present Danger, 1976-1987 (2 folders)
	Congress for World Security, circa 1948
	Consortium for the Study of Intelligence, 1982-1984
	<i>Espionage</i> magazine, 1986
	European Council for World Freedom/World Anti-Communist League, 1983
	Hale Foundation, 1981-1987
	Hill and Knowlton Public Affairs Worldwide Co., 1987
	Kissinger Commission, Report on Central America, 1984
	National Intelligence Study Center, Washington, D.C., 1977-1987
	National Strategy Information Center, New York, N.Y., 1976-1987
	Organization of American States, 1983
	President's Commission on White House Fellowships, 1983-1984
	Pumpkin Papers Irregulars, 1979-1986
	Security Affairs Support Association, 1985-1987

  

BOX 712	Security and Intelligence Fund, 1982
	Third European Parliamentary Union, 1949
	United Nations Association of the USA, National Council, 1979-1983
	United States Global Strategy Council, 1982-1987
	United States Institute for Peace, 1987
	United States Strategic Institute, 1979-1987 (3 folders)
	International relations <i>For additional material see Container 704, China, and Container 724, USSR</i>
	American Relief for Poland, 1947
	Israel Jerusalem Women's Seminars, 1982-1983 "Voice of Fighting Zion," radio broadcasts, 1947 Weizmann Institute, banquet, 1975
	Refugees Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, 1950 International Rescue Committee, 1965-1969, 1982-1987

  

BOX 713	Reports Africa, 1949 Germany, 1940-1941 Hungary, 1957 India, 1949 Spanish Civil War, 1937 Terrorism, 1979-1986 (3 folders) Thailand Queen Sirikit's gala bicentennial celebration, 1981-1984 World Republic Organization, 1947
	Journalism Accuracy in Media, 1979 First Amendment Fund, 1978

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 714**
- National Review* tribute dinner, 1965
  - Overseas Press Club, Chairman's Annual Awards Dinner, 1970
  - "Politics and the Media," panel, Friday Club, Chicago, Ill., 1984
  - Radio America, 1987
  - Time-Life
    - Corcoran vs. Time, Inc.*, 1942
    - Time-Life Multimedia, 1979-1986
    - U.S. News and World Report*, 1985
    - Washington Times*, 1982-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Judging panels
    - American Heritage Dictionary*, usage panel, 1976-1983
  - Awards
    - Gimbel award nominations, 1962
    - Ten outstanding young men contest, 1962
  - Essay contests
    - Miscellaneous, 1948, undated
    - Verbatim* magazine, 1984-1986
  - Kennedy, John F. (1917-1963)
    - Anti-Catholic campaign literature, 1960
    - Cuba, memorandum of conversation, 1962
    - Presidential inauguration, 1960-1961
  - Library of Congress
    - Center for the Book, 1977-1987, undated
    - (3 folders)
- BOX 715**
- Donation of Luce Papers, 1954-1987, undated
  - (7 folders)
  - Lists
    - Memberships
      - Cards, 1939-1950
      - Dues, 1959-1987
      - General, 1938-1942, 1958, 1978-1987
      - (3 folders)
      - Invitations, 1982-1983
      - Miscellaneous, 1977-1981
  - LSD (drug)
    - Clippings, 1961-1963, 1983
- BOX 716**
- Memorial foundations
    - Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation, 1978-1987
    - Buckminster Fuller Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1987
    - Henry Luce Foundation, 1960, 1968, 1978-1987
    - John Foster Dulles Fund for Research on Leadership in World Affairs, 1986-1987
    - Margaret Chase Smith Memorial Library, Skowhegan, Maine, 1977-1981
    - Marshall McLuhan Center on Global Communications, Irvine, Calif., 1982-1984
    - United States Holocaust Memorial Council, 1981
    - William J. Donovan Memorial Foundation, 1982-1985
  - Nixon, Richard M.

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

	Apollo 11 dinner, 1969
	Vietnam, notes from telephone conversation, 1963
	Oceanography
	Diving, 1957-1976
	(3 folders)
BOX 717	Miscellany, 1963-1971
	Oceanographic dinner, 1963
	Pacem in Maribus conference, 1969-1978
	Project Neptune, 1963-1964
	Television interview, "Off the Cuff," Norman Ross, 1963
	Philanthropic, benefit, and civic associations <i>For additional material see Container 716.</i>
	<u>Memorial foundations</u>
	American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust, 1986
	Committee for the Preservation of the White House, 1973-1975
	Education
	Clare Boothe Luce Visiting Professorship Program, Henry Luce Foundation, 1987
	George Washington University Campaign, National Advisory Council, Washington, D.C., 1985-1987
	Gibbons High School, Rockville, Md., honorary trustee, 1982
	Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., associate, 1981-1987
	Miscellany, 1983-1987
	Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983-1985
	Villanova Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif., gymnasium campaign, 1986
BOX 718	United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1982-1987
	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., 1969-1987
	Friends of Art and Preservation in Embassies, 1986-1987
	Friends of the Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1986
	Friends of the Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C., 1985-1986
	Junior League Christmas Shop, honorary chairman, Washington, D.C., 1984
	National Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C., "An Evening with Clare Boothe Luce," 1983
	New York Association for the Blind, 1941
	Only the Best, 1985
	Philharmonic Society of New York, circa 1955
	Shaw Festival, Ontario, Canada, 1985
	(3 folders)
	Spyros Skouras Jubilee Dinner, 1969
	Vivisection League, 1960-1961
	Washington Opera auction, Washington, D.C., 1982-1983
	Wedgewood Society of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1982-1983
	Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts, 1983-1987
	Yorktown aircraft carrier dedication ceremony, Charleston, S.C., 1975
BOX 719	Political activities, pre- and post-congressional
	Memoranda of conversations with VIPs, 1953-1963
	(3 folders)
	National Recovery Administration, Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry, 1934
	New National party, 1931-1932
	Nomination, United States delegate to the United Nations, 1958

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

- "Operation Bell Tone," 1958  
Senatorial nomination campaigns  
    Connecticut Republican Convention, 1952  
    Conservative party, New York, 1964  
Public policy  
    American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1984-1987  
    Americans for Immigration Reform, 1986-1987  
    Civil rights, racial and religious prejudice, 1946-1948  
    Conference of the Citizen's Participation in Public Affairs, 1947  
    East-West Center, 1981-1987  
BOX 720 Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1978-1987  
    (2 folders)  
    Gray and Co., public affairs, board of directors, 1981-1987  
    Hearings before the Senate Committee on Governmental Operations on a bill to create a department of science and technology, 1959  
    Heritage Foundation  
        Board of trustees, 1986-1987  
        (3 folders)  
        General, 1978-1985  
BOX 721 Institute for Political Economy, 1985  
    Invest in America Council, 1980-1987  
        (2 folders)  
    Population Crisis Committee, 1982  
    Rockford Institute Center on Religion and Society, 1984-1986  
    U.S.English, 1983-1986  
    Reagan, Ronald *See also Containers 721-722, Republican party*  
        Reagan administration memoranda, 1980-1987  
        Ronald Reagan Presidential Foundation, 1985-1987  
        President's Task Force on Legal Equity for Women, 1983-1984  
    Religion *For additional material see Containers 699-704, Catholic Church*  
        Guibbory, Moses, 1947  
        Miscellany, circa 1945  
    Republican party *See also Container 721, Reagan, Ronald; For additional material see Container 707, Eisenhower, Dwight D., and Container 716, Nixon, Richard M.*  
        Americans for Change, 1980  
        Committee for America, 1986-1987  
        "Connecticut Family Party," 1953, Apr. 10, guest book *See Oversize*  
        Critical Issues Council, 1964  
        (2 folders)  
BOX 722 Goldwater, Barry M., presidential campaign, 1964  
    Miscellany, 1944-1987  
    Republican Congressional Leadership Council, 1986-1987  
    Republican Eagles, 1985-1987  
    Republican National Committee, 1984-1987  
    Republican National Convention, 1984  
    Willkie, Wendell L., campaign clippings, 1940  
    Women's division, 1953-1955

## Subject File, 1931-1987

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 723	Young Republican National Federation, 1986-1987 Requests Autographs and photographs, 1982-1983 Benefits, 1981-1984 Interviews, 1973-1987 (3 folders) Miscellaneous, 1981-1987 (2 folders) Money, refused or ignored, 1984-1987 (3 folders)
BOX 724	"Screwball letters," 1971-1986 (5 folders) Unidentified flying objects, 1957-1960 USSR Jamestown Foundation, 1986 Miscellany, undated Navrozov, Lev, 1975-1981 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich, 1975-1978 Women Abortion, 1975-1986 Equal Rights Amendment, 1975-1981 Events, 1976-1986 Miscellany, 1977-1981 Organizations, 1976-1986
BOX 725-728 REEL 1-41	<b>Scrapbooks, 1917-1963</b>  Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming. Arranged to conform to other series in the collection. A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.
BOX 725	Original material retained from scrapbooks Family and Personal Papers Luce Family Papers Papers of Henry Robinson Luce Certificates, 1952, 1963 Scrapbooks Public appearances, 1956 <i>For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 67</i>
BOX 726	Subject File Entertainment and travel 1949, "Buff to Clare" scrapbook, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers to Clare Boothe Luce: Rome, Italy, and European trip diary <i>For additional material see Reel 15, Vol. 46</i>
BOX 727	School file Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y., scrapbooks, 1917-1919 <i>For additional material see Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2</i>



## Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 728	Literary File
	Business Records
	<i>Europe in the Spring</i> , correspondence and reviews, 1940 <i>For additional material see Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17</i>
	<i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> , playbill, 1938 <i>For additional material see Reel 5, Vol. 11</i>
	<i>Margin for Error</i> , photographs and programs, 1940-1942 <i>For additional material see Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14</i>
	<i>The Women</i> <i>For additional material see Reel 4, Vol. 8</i>
	Miscellany, 1939, undated
	Soldier's production, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1942
	Ambassador to Italy
	Subject file
	Scrapbooks
	Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce, 1954 <i>For additional material see Reel 18, Vol. 60</i>
	Italian press reports, English translations, 1953-1956 <i>For additional material see Reels 18-19, Vols. 61-63</i>
	"Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International," 1955 <i>For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 64</i>
	Speech File
	Office file
	Correspondence and promotional material, 1941
REEL 1	Microfilm edition
	*Microfilm shelf no. 20,873
	Vol. 1, 1917-1919, "Miss Mason's School, The Castle"
REEL 2	Vol. 2, 1919, "My School Days," Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.
REEL 3	Vol. 3, 1923-1928, society and Women's National party
	Vol. 4, 1931, miscellany, including articles by Clare Boothe Brokaw about Reno, Nev.
	Vol. 5, 1931-1933, miscellany, including <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> reviews and <i>Vanity Fair</i> clippings
	Vol. 6, 1936-1937, society and <i>The Women</i>
	Vol. 7, 1937, <i>The Women</i>
REEL 4	Vol. 8, 1937-1942, <i>The Women</i> , play and movie
	Vol. 9, 1937-1942, <i>The Women</i> , foreign notices
REEL 5	Vol. 10, 1938, <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i>
	Vol. 11, 1939, Jan.-Apr., <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i>
REEL 6	Vol. 12, 1939-1942, <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> , play and movie
	Vol. 13, 1939, Sept.-1940, Aug., <i>Margin for Error</i>
REEL 7	Vol. 14, 1940-1942, <i>Margin for Error</i>
	Vol. 15, 1940-1941, <i>Europe in the Spring</i>
	Vol. 16, 1940, Wendell L. Willkie presidential campaign
REEL 8	Vol. 17, 1941, <i>Europe in the Spring</i>
	Vol. 18, 1941, Jan.-June, miscellany, including society and war reporting
	Vol. 19, 1941, July-Dec., miscellany, including society, China, and war reporting
REEL 9	Vol. 20, 1942, Jan.-Dec., miscellany, including society
	Vols. 21-23, 1942, June-Dec., congressional election campaign
	(2 vols.)
REEL 10	(1 vol.)

## Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

Container	Contents
	Vols. 24-31, 1943, Jan.-1944, Apr., miscellany, including congressional service (4 vols.)
REEL 11	(4 vols.)
REEL 12	Vols. 32-33, 1944, July-Dec., congressional re-election campaign (2 vols.)
	Vol. 34, 1944, Nov. 13-1945, Dec. 19, "Leaves from the Public Life of Clare Boothe Luce"
	Vols. 35-42, 1945, Jan.-1947, Mar., miscellany, including congressional service (2 vols.)
REEL 13	(4 vols.)
REEL 14	(2 vols.)
	Vols. 43-45, 1947, Jan.-1949, Jan., miscellany (2 vols.)
REEL 15	(1 vol.)
	Vol. 46, 1949, "Buff to Clare" (Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers and Clare Boothe Luce, diary, Rome, Italy, and European trip)
	Vols. 47-51, 1948, Dec.-1953, Jan., miscellany (3 vols.)
REEL 16	(2 vols.)
REEL 17	Vol. 52, 1953, Jan.-May, miscellany <i>For additional material see Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</i>
	Vol. 53, 1953, June-Dec., miscellany
	Vol. 54, 1953, international papers
	Vol. 55, 1953, Oct.-1954, Feb., Italy reference book
REEL 18	Vol. 56, 1954, Jan.-Apr., miscellany
	Vol. 57, 1954, Feb.-June, Italy reference book
	Vol. 58, 1954, May-1955, Feb., miscellany
	Vol. 59, 1954, Dec., "Ambassador Mrs. Luce's Trieste Visit, Newspaper Clippings"
	Vol. 60, 1954, Dec., Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce
	Vols. 61-63, 1955, Feb.-1956, June, miscellany (2 vols.)
REEL 19	(1 vol.)
	Vol. 64, 1955, Nov., "Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International"
	Vols. 65-66, 1956, Jan.-1956, July, miscellany (2 vols.)
	Vol. 67, 1956, June, Henry Robinson Luce
	Vol. 68, 1956, July-Nov., miscellany
	Vol. 69, 1956, Nov.-Dec., resignation as ambassador to Italy
REEL 20-38	Vols. 70-129, 1953-1956, "The Ambassador" (nos. 1-60)
REEL 38	Vol. 130-141, 1956, Dec.-1963, July, miscellany (3 vols.)
REEL 39	(3 vols.)
REEL 40	(5 vols.)
REEL 41	(1 vol.)
BOX 729-790 not filmed	<b>Formerly Closed, 1914-1986</b>

## Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 729-753

#### Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.

Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 729

#### Boothe family

##### Correspondence with CBL

Austin, Albert E., 1930, undated

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1923, 1929-1935, undated

Boothe, David F., 1927-1947, undated

(6 folders)

Boothe, Edwin M., 1930-1939

Boothe, William F., 1928-1929

Boothe family, 1939-1959, undated

Brokaw, Ann Clare

1929-1937

(2 folders)

BOX 730

1938-1943, undated

(4 folders)

Brokaw, George T., 1923-1928, undated

(2 folders)

##### Papers pertaining to other family members

Austin, Albert E.

Correspondence with Henry Robinson Luce, 1935-1940

Marriage certificate, 1922

Obituaries, 1942

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe

Correspondence, 1923

Boothe, David F.

Business contract, David Boothe and Romeo Petronio, 1929

Death, 1948

Military service, 1944-1946

Miscellaneous correspondence, 1935-1947 (includes Bernard M. Baruch and Charles Andrew Willoughby)

Boothe, William F.

Obituary, 1929

Scrapbook, 1921-1928

BOX 731

Brokaw, Ann Clare

Address book, undated

Correspondence

Ames, Thomas, 1943

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1933

Blair, Robert, 1939

Boothe, David F., 1941-1943

Burns, Ruth, 1941-1944

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Hill, Isabel, 1943
	Howell, Warren, 1942
	Korvin, Geza, 1942
	Luce, Henry Robinson, 1938-1943
	Miscellaneous, 1933-1944, undated
	Rea, James, 1943 (2 folders)
	Wickett, Walton, 1941-1943 (2 folders)
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1943
	Death and funeral
	Automobile accident
	Clippings, 1944
	Reports and investigation, 1944
	Burial site legal agreement, 1950-1951
	Death certificate, 1944
	Funeral
	Arrangements, 1944
	Financial records, 1944
	Letters of condolence (sampling), 1944
<b>BOX 732</b>	Diaries, 1935, 1939-1944 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 733</b>	Financial records, 1943
	Keepsakes and sketches, 1929-1935, undated
	Passport, 1935
	Photographs
	Albums, circa 1938-1944 (2 folders)
	Miscellaneous
	Negatives
	St. Ann's Memorial Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
	Architectural drawings by Vincent Raney, 1950-1953, undated
<b>BOX 734</b>	Creche, 1960-1963
	Design and construction, 1951-1963 (4 folders)
	Establishment and dedication, 1946-1952
	General (2 folders)
	Photographs
	Financial and administrative
	1944-1959 (2 folders)
<b>BOX 735</b>	1960-1970
	Girard, Andre, 1951-1958 (2 folders)
	Jenkins, Louisa, 1958-1960
	Liturgical art notes, 1952-1956, undated

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Photographs, undated (2 folders) Shrady, Frederick, 1960-1961
<b>BOX 736</b>	School file 1931, Miss Hewitt's classes, New York, N.Y. 1932-1933, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J. 1938-1941, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va. Correspondence Miscellany 1941-1946, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. Miscellany Notebooks, 1942-1943
	Scrapbooks 1935
<b>BOX 737</b>	circa 1938 Unbound clippings, 1935-1943 Secretarial file, 1940-1944 Trust report, 1936 Brokaw, George, 1923-1928 Clippings, 1922-1923, 1929 Correspondence with Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, circa 1924 Divorce and custody records, 1929-1934 (3 folders) Marriage certificate, 1923 Will and testament, 1923
<b>BOX 738</b>	Luce Family Correspondence Between CBL and Henry Robinson Luce 1934-1956 (10 folders)
<b>BOX 739</b>	1957-1966, undated (3 folders) With CBL and Henry Robinson Luce Boles, Russell and Margaret, 1942, 1948-1954, 1960-1969, undated Luce, Claire McGill Hurt, and children, 1964-1970, 1984, undated Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1935-1948 Luce, Henry III and Henry Christopher, circa 1940, 1953-1954, 1964-1971, 1979-1980 Luce, Henry Winters, 1936-1940 Luce, Lila, 1967-1969, 1978-1986, undated Luce, Margaret Boughton, and children, 1957-1960, 1981, undated Luce, Nancy Cassidy, and children, 1982-1986, undated Luce, Patricia Chapman, 1947-1948, 1956-1960, 1967-1968 Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), and children, 1945, 1954, 1960, 1967-1969, undated Moore, Elizabeth ("Beth"), Maurice ("Tex"), and Michael, 1940, 1949-1956, 1964-1970, undated

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Moore, Maurice, Jr., ("Tomp"), circa 1946, 1959-1967
	Severinghaus, Emmavail, Leslie, and Sheldon, 1945, 1967-1969, 1982, undated
	Tyng, Lila, 1939, 1959, 1966-1970, 1979-1980, undated
	Warner, Elizabeth Severinghaus Dingle, and children, 1953-1954, 1960, 1966-1969, 1977, undated
	Papers pertaining to other family members
	Luce, Henry Robinson
	Correspondence, 1940-1958 (includes Whittaker Chambers and John Osborne)
	"Declaration of Intent" (Catholic Church), 1952
<b>BOX 740</b>	Funeral and memorial records, 1967
	Condolences
	Chinese
	Clergy
	Masses, memorials
	Miscellany
	Fans and readers
	(2 folders)
	Foreign, government and business
	Friends
	A-K
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 741</b>	L-Z
	(2 folders)
	Hawaii
	Heads of state
	Miscellany
	Phoenix, Ariz.
	Rome associates
	Special interests, affiliations
<b>BOX 742</b>	Special tributes
	Staff and service
	Time, Inc., staff
	(2 folders)
	United States
	Business and industry
	Government, politics, military
	Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and other schools
	Gravesite and funeral
<b>BOX 743</b>	Lists by subject
	Correspondent master list
	Family
	Flowers
	Friends
	Memorial book responses
	Memorial edition, <i>Time</i> , 1967, Mar. 10
	Memorial service program
	Obituary clippings

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Secretarial file
	Identification cards, 1954, 1968
	Marriage certificate, 1935
	Miscellany, 1965, undated
<b>BOX 744</b>	Subject file
	Address books, circa 1920s, circa 1950-1980 (5 folders)
	Appointment calendars 1939-1949 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 745</b>	1950-1965 (11 folders)
<b>BOX 746</b>	1966-1969 (4 folders)
	Art file
	Business records
	Correspondence
	Brennan, Francis, 1957-1960
	Miscellaneous, 1954-1970 (3 folders)
	Inventories, 1958-1959, 1968, undated
	Museums
	Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1959-1969
	Collection records
	Asian art, Gyotaku, 1958
	Objets d'art
	Mosaics
	Miscellany, 1959-1966
	Schmid, Elsa, 1963
	Paintings and sculpture (by artists)
	Dalí, Salvador, 1957
	Magritte, Rene, 1955-1957
	Miscellaneous, undated
<b>BOX 747</b>	Biographical file
	Dick Cavett Show, 1980
	Former Members of Congress Oral History Project
	Correspondence, 1980-1981
	Transcript, 1978 (2 folders)
	General resumés and biographies, circa 1960-1969, undated
	Mahoney, J. Daniel, <i>Actions Speak Louder</i> , chapter 17, "Clare Boothe Luce," galley, 1968
	Shadegg, Stephen
	Business records, 1966-1967
	Correspondence, 1965-1970
	Reviews, 1971

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	"This Is Clare," (working draft of <i>Clare Boothe Luce</i> ), typescript, circa 1968 (6 folders)
<b>BOX 748</b>	Thompson, Marian Gunderson, "The Persuasive Techniques of Clare Boothe Luce during the 79th Congress," 1960 (3 folders) Birthday file, 1984 Christmas file 1954, 1960, Christmas card selection 1965, decoration samples 1965-1968, card and gift lists (4 folders)
<b>BOX 749</b>	Diaries and journal writings Diaries, 1919, 1925 (fragment), 1937, 1941, 1942 (2 folders) Dreams, 1963 LSD (drug) writings, undated Entertainment and travel records 1931-1973, undated, selected invitations 1935, Hawaii commonplace book, Susan Ackiss 1935-1936, 1949, miscellany 1959, Caneel Bay plantation 1962, 1967-1969 miscellany 1967 Cocktail party lists Far East Italy 1969, Newport, R.I. 1979-1980, miscellaneous dinners
<b>BOX 750</b>	Financial and legal records 1932, Joel Jacobs stock transactions 1935, 1946-1950, miscellany (2 folders) 1956-1969, contributions (7 folders) 1959-1968, miscellany 1960-1969, insurance (1 folder)
<b>BOX 751</b>	(1 folder) 1968-1969, Richard Russell Miscellany Birds, 1962-1966 Hair, undated Press passes, political conventions, 1932 Recipes, 1957, undated Sketches, undated Property records Books



## Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

### Container

### Contents

---

	Chidsey, G. Alan, 1953-1963
	General, 1961-1967
	Furniture, 1964-1968
	(2 folders)
	Furs, 1950, 1956, 1967-1969
	Guns, 1961-1963
	Pianos, 1961, 1965
	Rugs, 1951-1956, 1966-1969
	Silver, 1965-1966
	Storage records, 1968
	Real estate records
	Arizona
	1967, appraisal of Biltmore Estates property
	1967-1968, general
BOX 752	Hawaii
	1965-1969, general
	(2 folders)
	1966-1968, undated, blueprints and plans
	1966-1969, interior decorating
	(2 folders)
	1966-1969, Ossipoff, Vladimir
	(5 folders)
BOX 753	1968-1969, Liechtenstein, John and Jean
	Miscellaneous, 1959-1963
	New York
	1960-1968, general
	1967, Carl Pellitteri Co.
BOX 753-772	<b>Correspondence, 1914-1983</b>
	Correspondence with friends and colleagues.
	Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.
BOX 753	1914
	Barr, Jan C.
	1920-1925
	1927
	Obermer, Seymour and Nesta
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1928
	Obermer, Seymour and Nesta
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1929
	Bartlett, Monte
	Hays, Arthur Garfield
	O'Brien, J. Pat
	Pyzel, Daniel
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Unidentified telegrams
	1930
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1931
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1932
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Bretkock, Raymond
<b>BOX 754</b>	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	(5 folders)
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	Unidentified
	1933
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Nast, Charlotte
	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	(2 folders)
	Sullivan, Sydney
	Weeks, Keith
	Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<b>BOX 755</b>	Unidentified telegrams
	1934
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Coffin, Howard Earle
	Gallico, Paul
	Lorentz, Pare
	Morton, Ruth
	Nast, Charlotte
	Rosenblüth, Milton
	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	Unidentified
	1935
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Gallico, Paul
	Guest, Freddie
<b>BOX 756</b>	Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin
	Hergesheimer, Joseph
	James, Marquis
	Longwell, Daniel
	Lyon, Sylvia
	Morton, Ruth
	Nast, Charlotte
	Rosenblüth, Milton

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
	Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	Unidentified
	1936
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1937
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1938
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<b>BOX 757</b>	1939
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	Unidentified
	1940
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1941
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1942
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1943
	Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
	Meadows, Winslow
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1944
	Arlen, Michael
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Brashear, Douglas W.
	Fay, Edward R.
	Meadows, Winslow
<b>BOX 758</b>	Mellnik, Stephen M.
	Wiatrak, Edward
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	Unidentified
	1945
	Fay, Edward R.
	Meadows, Winslow
	Peterson, William
	Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
	Vandenberg, Arthur H.
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	1946
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Duffy, Ben
	Orton, William Aylott
	Palmer, Gretta
	Pascone, Tere
	Peterson, William
BOX 759	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Wiatrak, Edward
	Waldo, George
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1947
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Judge, Sister Mary
	Kafaroff, Bruce
	Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Palmer, Gretta
	Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman
	Sheed, F. J. (1897- )
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Vann, Gerald
	Vandenberg, Arthur H.
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"A-H"
BOX 760	"I-Z"
	Unmailed letters
	1948
	Aitkin, Russell B.
	Allshouse, Mary
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Heard, Gerald
	Judge, Sister Mary
	Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
	M. Madeleva, Sister
	Malloy, Joseph I.
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Pascone, Tere
	Schlamm, William Siegmund
	Sheed, F. J. (1897- )

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Vann, Gerald
	Vitale, Rose
	Waldo, George
	Wickett, Walton
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"A-L"
<b>BOX 761</b>	"M-Z"
	Unidentified
	1949
	Allshouse, Mary
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Benedict, Father
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Boyce, June
	Fox, James
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Gowen, Franklin C.
	Judge, Sister Mary
	M. Madeleva, Sister
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	McDonald, William J.
	McNair, John
	O'Hara, Constance Marie
	Orton, William Aylott
	Schlamm, William Siegmund
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Smith, John J.
	Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
	Vandenberg, Arthur H.
	Vann, Gerald
	Waldo, George
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"A-E"
<b>BOX 762</b>	"F-Z"
	(4 folders)
	1950
	Adler, Mortimer Jerome
	Allshouse, Mary
	Anthony, Father
	Chávez, Carlos
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Kolborg, Henrietta
	Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Morano, Albert P.
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
	Vann, Gerald
	Wiatrak, Edward
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"A-R"
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 763</b>	"S-Z"
	Unidentified
	1951
	Anthony, Father
	Chávez, Carlos
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1952
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Chávez, Carlos
	Peterson, William
	Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
	Vann, Gerald
	Miscellaneous, "A-W"
	1953
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Case, Margaret
	Merton, Thomas
	Waldeck, R. G.
	Wassung, John
	Miscellaneous
	"A-H"
<b>BOX 764</b>	"J-Z"
	1954
	Case, Margaret
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Morano, Albert P.
	Waldeck, R. G.
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(3 folders)
	1955
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Pascone, Tere
	Miscellaneous
	"A-R"
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 765</b>	"S-Z"

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	1956
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1957
	Baldrige, Letitia
	M. Madeleva, Sister
	Miller, Gerald
	Philip, Dorothea
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(4 folders)
	1958
	Grandi, Dino
	Jenkins, Louisa
<b>BOX 766</b>	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1959
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Heard, Gerald
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Kuhn, Irene
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1960
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Heard, Gerald
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Murray, John Courtney
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1961
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1962
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Barrie, Michael
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Miscellaneous
	"A-J"
<b>BOX 767</b>	"L-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1963
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1964
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1965

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Baldrige, Letitia
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1966
	Barrie, Michael
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Buckley, William F.
	Heard, Gerald
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Pittman, Hobson
	Wright, Olgivanna Lloyd
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C"
<b>BOX 768</b>	"D-Z"
	(5 folders)
	1967
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Barrie, Michael
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Buckley, William F.
	Casardi, Aubrey
	Jacobson, Edward (1922- )
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Ribeiro, Victor
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Miscellaneous
	"A-B"
<b>BOX 769</b>	"C-Z"
	(8 folders)
<b>BOX 770</b>	1968
	Barrie, Michael
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Lovell, Malcolm Read
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(5 folders)
	1969
	Anthony, Father
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Liechtenstein, Jean and John
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 771</b>	1970
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1971
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1972



**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	Bear, Charles
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1973
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1974
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1975
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1976
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1977
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1978
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1979
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1980
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1981
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1982-1983
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	Undated
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Cassasus, Horatio
	Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
	Robinson, F.
	Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
	Miscellaneous
	"A-F"
<b>BOX 772</b>	"G-Z"
	(2 folders)
	Unidentified
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 772-773</b>	<b>Secretarial File, 1943-1982</b>
	Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.
	Arranged chronologically.
<b>BOX 772</b>	1943-1966
	(5 folders)
<b>BOX 773</b>	1967-1982
	(5 folders)

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

**BOX 773-786**

**Literary File, 1930-1977**

Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.

**BOX 773**

Business records

"Abide with Me"

Clippings, 1935

Playbill, 1935

Agents

Block, Paul, 1934-1935

(2 folders)

Streger, Paul, 1940

*Child of the Morning*

Blackfriars Guild production, New York, N.Y., 1958

Clippings

Correspondence

Production records

Child of the Morning Co., 1951-1952

General correspondence, 1959-1963

Little Theater production, Phoenix, Ariz.

Clippings, 1959

Correspondence, 1959

**BOX 774**

Production records, 1958-1959

Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill., 1959

Shubert Theater, Boston, Mass., 1951

Clippings

Correspondence

(2 folders)

Production records

Statements

"Churchill Speaking," 1955

"Dolls," *Life*, 1966

*Europe in the Spring*

Clippings, 1940

Correspondence, 1940

"Friendship Letters" for *Look*, 1948

General correspondence, 1934-1935, 1946

*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, 1940

*Margin for Error*, 1940

Memoirs, Doris Kinney research reports, 1962

"Perfect among Family Prayers Is the Family Rosary," 1949

"The Real Reason," 1955-1959

Red Cross reporter, 1942

*Slam the Door Softly*, 1971-1972

**BOX 775**

*Stuffed Shirts*, 1934

*Vanity Fair*, 1930-1935

Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

Container Contents

---

*The Women*

Correspondence, 1936-1940 (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978], Moss Hart, George S. Kaufman)

Miscellany, 1941, 1968

Revivals, Philadelphia and New York, 1972-1973  
(3 folders)

"Without Portfolio" ( *McCall's* magazine columns)

Contracts and related correspondence, 1959-1968  
(2 folders)

Correspondence, 1959-1965  
(7 folders)

Texts

Articles

*America* magazine, 1964

Book Reviews, 1964-1968  
(2 folders)

"Cuba and the Unfaced Truth--Our Global Double Bind," *Life*, Sept. and Oct.[?] 1962  
(2 folders)

"Extremism in Defense of the Democratic Party," *National Review*, Aug. 25, 1964

Herald Tribune Syndicate

1964

Jan., "The Travels of Pope Paul VI"

Feb.

"Her Egg Society with No Bottom"

"More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society"

Mar., "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions"

Apr.

"Johnson's Job: Making Man Match Image"

"Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S."

May

"Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S.-China"

"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P."

June

"Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image"

[ 'Coronation' of Scranton]

July

"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King?"

"More Shot at Than Shooting"

Aug.

"Extremism in Defense of the English Language"

"No Pay, No Vote?"

"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Vietnam"

[Civil Rights Moratorium]

"The Strange Political Logic of Keating"

Sept.

"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell"

"Too Many Messiahs"

BOX 776

Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

Container Contents

---

Container	Contents
	Index
	[Interview], for <i>U.S. News and World Report</i> , June 1974
	"Italy After 100 Years," <i>Foreign Affairs</i> , Jan. 1961
	"Italy and the City of the Poor," unpublished[?], 1957
	(3 folders)
BOX 777	"Introduction," <i>Rome Remembered</i> , by Werner Bergengruen. New York: Herder and Herder, circa 1969
	"It's About Time," for <i>Flair</i> , 1950
	[Kennedy assassination], Nov. 1963
	"The Kilpatrick Position," for Human Life Foundation, 1976
	"The Lady Is for Burning," <i>National Review</i> , Nov. 5, 1963
	"Last Hours of a Titan," [an interview with Marion Davies], 1948
	Letters to the editor, 1970-1977
	(7 folders)
	"Marilyn Monroe," for <i>Life</i> , 1964
	(4 folders)
BOX 778	(1 folder)
	"Mavericks of Western Politics," <i>Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine</i> , June 4, 1967
	"Mobilize Will," <i>Washington Star</i> , Feb. 10, 1980
	"Mrs. Luce Comes Out for Everything," <i>New York World-Telegram and Sun</i> , Feb. 4, 1964; reprint, "A Few Luce Planks," <i>New York Journal-American</i> , Feb. 4, 1964; reprint, "Clare's Two-Edged 'Platform'," <i>New York Journal-American</i> , Feb. 4, 1964; reprint, "Luce Program May End Politics for All Time," <i>Kalamazoo Gazette</i> , Feb. 4, 1964; reprint, "An 'Unbeatable' Program for a 'Fiery Moderate,'" <i>U.S. News &amp; World Report</i> , Feb. 17, 1964
	"Project Apollo," 1963
	(2 folders)
	"Tears for the Grand Old Party," <i>National Review</i> , June 30, 1964
	"Without Portfolio" ( <i>McCall's</i> magazine columns)
	Drafts of questions and answers, 1960-1963
	(4 folders)
	Index of questions and answers, 1960-1966
	Manuscripts and related material
	1960
	Feb.-Apr.
	(3 folders)
BOX 779	Apr.-Dec.
	(11 folders)
	1961
	(7 folders)
BOX 780	1962
	(11 folders)
	1963
	Jan.-Sept.
	(5 folders)
BOX 781	Oct.-Dec.
	(6 folders)

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

**Container                      Contents**

---

	1964 (7 folders)
<b>BOX 782</b>	1965 (9 folders)
	1966 Jan.-Aug. (4 folders)
<b>BOX 783</b>	Aug.-Dec. (3 folders)
	1967-1968 (4 folders)
	Notes, 1965-1966
	[Women astronauts], 1963
	"World-Weary," 1934
	Journals-notebooks
	Book of quotes, circa 1950s
	"The Children," circa 1930s
	Nonfiction books and pamphlets
	"The Quality of Greatness," 1951-1953 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 784</b>	"Saving the White Man's Soul," 1951 (3 folders)
	Novels and short stories
	"The Return," typescript, undated (note attributes story to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin)
	Plays
	<i>Child of the Morning</i>
	1951, drafts, (6 folders)
	1958, drafts
<b>BOX 785</b>	Blackfriar's Guild, New York, N.Y.
	Feast Day of St. Maria Goretti (2 folders)
	1959-1960, drafts, Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz. (5 folders)
	<i>Come to the Stable</i> (working title, "Bethlehem--Ring 3," in collaboration with Oscar Millard), 1948 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 786</b>	(3 folders)
	"The Romance," undated
	<i>The Women</i>
	Notebook, undated
	Script, Paper Mill Playhouse, Millburn, N.J., 1966
	Poetry
	Drafts, undated
	Notes and fragments
	Diplomacy and war, notes, circa 1960s (2 folders)

## Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

### Container

### Contents

---

	Opinions, 1950-1966 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 787-789</b>	<b>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956</b> Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
<b>BOX 787</b>	Correspondence, 1953-1956 (6 folders) Subject file Briefing reports, "American Public Opinion on International Issues," 1955 Memoranda Interoffice 1953-1955 (3 folders) 1956
<b>BOX 788</b>	Speeches, 1953-1955 Press file Clippings, 1953-1956 Projects, Assisi trip, 1953 Schedules Appointment books, 1954-1956 (3 vols.)
<b>BOX 789</b>	Calendar, New York, 1953 Engagement books, 1953-1956 (3 folders) Notes, 1954-1955 Villa Taverna (chancery) Entertainment file Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956 Household inventory, 1955 Incoming gifts and books log, 1955
<b>BOX 789-790</b>	<b>Subject File, 1933-1973</b> Correspondence and other records of activities. Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.
<b>BOX 789</b>	Arizona Costume Institute, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968 Godchildren, circa 1960-1969 Inaugural programs, 1933, 1953, 1969, 1973
<b>BOX 790</b>	Library of Congress, circa 1962, undated (2 folders) Lists, 1942, 1957-1959, undated Memberships, 1968-1969 Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif., 1969-1970 Relic authentications, 1950-1959 Requests, 1968-1969 (2 folders)

## Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

### Container

### Contents

---

Ribeiro, Anthony, 1961-1964  
Ribeiro, Barbara, 1961-1962  
Thunderbird Graduate School of International Management, Phoenix, Ariz., 1969  
UNESCO, New York, N.Y., 1968-1969

**BOX 791-796**

#### **Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969**

**BOX 791-794**

#### **Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966**

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

**BOX 791**

Boothe and Luce family papers  
Correspondence with CBL  
Austin, Albert E. ("Cicero"), 1933-1934  
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1914-1915, 1923-1936, undated  
(4 folders)  
Luce, Henry Robinson  
1934, Dec.-1935, July  
(5 folders)  
1935, Aug.-circa 1962, undated  
(9 folders)

**BOX 792**

Luce, Henry, III, 1965  
Papers pertaining to other family members  
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe  
Correspondence, 1916, 1922, 1928, 1936, undated  
Diary fragments, 1924-1925  
Brokaw, Ann Clare, letters to Henry Robinson Luce, 1935  
Brokaw, George, letters to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, 1923, undated

**BOX 793**

Diary, 1923  
Diary fragments, 1925-1926, 1932  
Journals and Writings  
Dreams, 1959-1960  
LSD (drug)  
Journals and writings, 1959-1965  
Research material, 1958-1966  
Marriage  
"A Background Review of `The Situation,'" 1960  
"By Love Unpossessed," 1959  
"Conference Between HRL and CBL. . .," circa 1960  
"Imaginary Interview. . .," 1960  
"Last resumé for HRL," 1960  
"Memorandum on Bitterness," circa 1960

**BOX 794**

Miscellany, 1959-1961  
(4 folders)  
"Pulling for the Horizon," 1960  
"The Self-Enclosed Person," 1960

## Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969

### Container

### Contents

---

"Suspicious of HRL's Motives," circa 1960

"What Happens to Me Without You," circa 1960

#### Miscellany

"An Island Idyll," 1932

Conversation with Henry Luce III, 1959

Prayer, 1923

Subject file

Passport, 1922

**BOX 795-796**

#### **Correspondence, 1921-1969**

Personal correspondence.

Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

**BOX 795**

Baruch, Bernard M., 1932-1935

Chávez, Carlos, circa 1949-1950

Cohen, Sidney [1910- ], 1960-1965

Gallico, Paul, 1933-1934

Hale, William Harlan, 1933-1939, 1952-1969

(2 folders)

Hudson, E. J., 1951

Hunt, H. L., 1950-1951

Kühlmann, Richard von, 1932-1934

Murray, John Courtney

Correspondence, 1952-1967, undated

(2 folders)

"A General Remark," undated

Roberts, Frank, 1942

Rosenblüth, Milton, 1934-1935

**BOX 796**

Skerrett, Harry H.

Correspondence, 1921-1923

Wedding invitation, Boothe-Brokaw marriage, 1923

Stecker, Ray J., 1946

Thibodeau, Wilfrid J., 1950-1951

Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965), 1946

Wiatrak, Edward T., 1943-1947

(3 folders)

Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1941-1946, undated

(3 folders)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z," 1923-1962, undated

Unidentified

"Francis," 1934

Miscellaneous, 1935-1941, undated

**BOX 797-813**

#### **Addition, 1937-1997**

Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.

Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.



## Addition, 1937-1997

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 797	Estate records Artransport, 1988 Bequests, 1986-1988, undated Clearing the Watergate apartment, Washington, D.C., 1987-1988 Cooper, Sybil, compensation, 1987-1989 Czarnowski, Paul, estate affairs, 1987-1988 Fashion Institute of Technology, 1988-1989 Financial records 1986-1987 (2 folders)
BOX 798	1988-1989 (4 folders) Legal records Action to construe the will, 1988-1989 Complaint to remove personal representatives, 1989 Request for compensation and exceptions, 1987-1990 Rogers and Wells, 1987-1988
BOX 799	Statement of services, personal representatives, 1987-1988 (2 folders) Medical expenses, 1987-1990 (4 folders) Property, disposition of Clothes, 1987-1988 (2 folders)
BOX 800	Household and office furnishings and decorations, 1988 (2 folders) Jewelry, 1985-1988 Paintings, 1987 Papers and books, 1985-1988 Storage, 1987-1988 Sothebys Appraisal, 1988 Sale catalogs, 1988 Thrift shop donations, 1986-1988
BOX 801	Receipts, 1988 Will and testament, 1987 Family and personal papers Artwork Paintings, sketches, drawings, collages, undated <i>See also Oversize</i> Photographs of collages, mixed-media, mosaics, and paintings, 1989, undated Awards and honors, 1977, 1986-1989 Curriculum vitae, biographical sketches, introductory remarks, 1966, 1974, 1982-1989 Diet and exercise, 1972, undated Financial records, 1986-1988 Flowers and gifts, 1987 Funeral, 1987

## Addition, 1937-1997

### Container

### Contents

---

	Home decoration
	Alison Martin Interiors, 1982-1983
	Dining room, 1986-1987
	House Mart of Decor, 1981-1982
	Receipts, 1969-1988
	Watergate South apartment, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987
<b>BOX 802</b>	Luce family, 1987
	Medical expenses, 1985-1989
	(3 folders)
	Memorial services, 1987
	Notes, circa 1987
	Nursing schedule, circa 1987
	Photographs
	Miscellaneous, at home, with family and friends, residences, circa 1982-1987
	Portraits, 1948-1953, 1982-1986
<b>BOX 803</b>	Press clippings, 1945-1946, 1954-1955, 1966, 1974-1988, 1994-1997, undated
	(8 folders)
<b>BOX 804</b>	Property records
	Personal property inventories, 1956, 1969-1987
	Real estate, 1982-1984
	Reagan, Ronald, presidential administration, 1983-1987
	Tailoring, 1985-1987
	Correspondence, 1953, 1967, 1974, 1981-1989
	(2 folders)
	Secretarial file
	Chronological file
	1981-1985
	1986
	Jan.-Sept.
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 805</b>	Oct.-Dec.
	1987-1988
	(6 folders)
<b>BOX 806</b>	Ledger, 1985-1989
	(8 folders)
<b>BOX 807</b>	Notebooks
	1984-1987
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 808</b>	1987-1990
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 809</b>	Undated
	Subject file
	Address book, undated
	Appointment books, 1987-1989
	Autograph requests, 1987
	Books about CBL, 1987-1988
	Condolence letters, 1987

## Addition, 1937-1997

<b>Container</b>	<b>Contents</b>
<b>BOX 810</b>	Correspondence, 1982-1989 (3 folders) Credit cards, 1983-1986 De la Fuente, Lucia, 1987-1989 Emergency information, circa 1987 Expenses, 1986-1988 Family birthdays, undated Flowers received, 1987 Home Care America, 1987 Household inventories, 1981-1987 (2 folders)
<b>BOX 811</b>	Last days, 1987 Leader, Mary, 1987 Locks and keys, 1985-1986 Medical emergency information, undated Membership cards, 1982-1985, undated Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., 1984-1987 Notes, 1987-1979, undated Office files, 1986 Office inventories, 1986-1987 Photographs, and items loaned, undated Power of attorney, 1987 Samples, 1982-1987 Stationery and cards, undated Literary file Articles and essays, 1942-1988 Notes, undated
<b>BOX 812</b>	Plays, 1937-1939, 1970, 1991 Speeches, 1980-1986 Subject file Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., Clare Boothe Luce Memorial Conference Room dedication, 1987-1989 Henry Luce Foundation, 1986-1996 Heritage Foundation, 1986-1988 Intelligence community, 1987 Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., undated Morin, Ann Miller, study of women diplomats, 1986-1988 (2 folders) Morris, Sylvia, biographer, 1985-1987
<b>BOX 813</b>	President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1986 Republican party, 1986 Roman Catholic Church, 1964-1979-1983 St. Ann's Chapel, Palo Alto, Calif., 1984-1988 Women's issues, 1974, 1986
<b>BOX CL 1</b>	<b>Classified, 1944-1983</b> Material containing security classified information.

Container

Contents

---

Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX CL 1

Congressional Papers

Subject File

Atomic energy and weaponry, 1946 ([Container 594](#))

State Department, 1944 ([Container 600](#))

Ambassador to Italy

Correspondence

1953

"Gro-Gu" ([Container 604](#)) *See also Top Secret*

1954

"Do-Du" ([Container 611](#)) *See also Top Secret*

"Sm-So" ([Container 615](#)) *See also Top Secret*

1955

"I-Ja" ([Container 619](#))

Unidentified ([Container 623](#))

1956

"Wi" ([Container 631](#))

1957, miscellaneous ([Container 631](#))

Undated ([Container 631](#)) *See also Top Secret*

Subject File

Memoranda

Interoffice

1953

Oct.-Dec. ([Container 633](#)) *See also Top Secret*

1954

Nov.-Dec. ([Container 633](#))

"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 ([Container 634](#)) *See also Top Secret*

(3 folders)

Missions, investigations, and projects

Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 ([Container 634](#))

President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board

Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports

1982 ([Container 650](#))

1983 ([Container 651](#))

BOX TS 1

**Top Secret, 1953-1954**

Material containing top secret information.

Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX TS 1

Ambassador to Italy

Correspondence

1953

"Gro-Gu" ([Container 604](#))

Container	Contents
	1954 "Do-Du" (Container 611) "Sm-So" (Container 615) Undated (Container 631) Subject File Memoranda Interoffice 1953 Oct.-Dec. (Container 633) "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 (Container 634) (3 folders)
BOX OV 1-OV 11	<b>Oversize, 1937-1983</b> Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks. Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.
BOX OV 1	Family and Personal Papers Papers of Henry Robinson Luce Scrapbooks Churchill Dinner, 1949 (Container 23) Vol. 1
BOX OV 2	Vol. 2
BOX OV 3	Vol. 3
BOX OV 4	<i>Time</i> fortieth anniversary, 1963 (Container 23) Vol. 1
BOX OV 5	Vol. 2
BOX OV 6	Vol. 3
BOX OV 7	Subject File Guest book, 1937-1947, "Mepkin Plantation," Moncks Corner, S.C. (Container 67)
BOX OV 8	Miscellany Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 (Container 77) Sketches, 1958, circa 1960s ( <a href="#">Container 77</a> ) Literary File Business Records <i>The Women</i> Australian company, photographs, 1938-1939 ( <a href="#">Container 291</a> ) London, England, Gilbert Miller production, photographs, 1939 (Container 292) Congressional Papers Committee on Military Affairs Battlefront tours Maps and graphs, 1945 ( <a href="#">Container 583</a> ) Printed material, 1945 ( <a href="#">Container 584</a> )
BOX OV 9	Ambassador to Italy Subject file Missions, investigations, and projects Trieste, broadside, 1954 ( <a href="#">Container 635</a> )
BOX OV 10	Press

## Oversize, 1937-1983

Container	Contents
-----------	----------

---

	Political cartoons, 1953-1956 ( <a href="#">Container 637</a> )
	Ambassador to Brazil
	Subject file
	Political cartoons, 1959 ( <a href="#">Container 649</a> )
BOX OV 11	Subject File
	Republican party
	"Connecticut Family Party," 1953, Apr. 10, guest book (Container 721)
BOX OV 12	Addition
	Family and personal papers
	Artwork
	Paintings, sketches, drawings, and collages, undated( <a href="#">Container 801</a> )